

SCHEMATISMUS

VENERABILIS

C L E R I

ARCHI-DIOECESIS

STRIGONIENSIS

AD ANNUM

A CHRISTO NATO

M D C C C X L I I I .



STRIGONII,

Typis JOS. BEIMEL, Caes. Reg. Priv. Primatialis Typographi
et Bibliopolae.

I R E I D

P A T R O N U S

ARCHI-DIOECESIS

S T R I G O N I E N S I S

S A N C T U S

A D A L B E R T U S

E P I S C O P U S E T M A R T Y R .



S U B

G U B E R N I O

C E L S I S S I M I A C R E V E R E N D I S S I M I

D O M I N I D O M I N I

P R I N C I P I S

J O S E P H I K O P A C S Y

M I S E R A T I O N E D I V I N A

M E T R P O L I T A N A E E C C L E S I A E S T R I G O N I E N S I S

A R C H I - E P I S C O P I ,

SANCTAE SEDIS APOSTOLICAE LEGATI NATI, INCLYTI REG. HUNGARIAE PRIMATIS, SUMMI ET SECRETARII CANCELLARII, INS. ORDINIS S. STEPHANI REGIS AP. PRAELATI, ET MAGNAE CRUCIS EQUITIS, S. C. ET R. A. MAJESTATIS ACTUALIS INTIMI STATUS, ET AD EXCELSUM CONSILIUM REGIUM LOCUMT. HUNGAR CONSILIARII, ECCLESIASTICAE COMMISS. PRAESIDIS INCLYTI COMITATUS STRIGONIENSIS PERPETUI AC SUPREMI COMITIS, ET AD EXCELSAM TABULAM SEPTEMVIREM CO-JUDICIS.

D. D.

DIOCESANI ET SUFFRAGANEI

EPISCOPI.

Episcopus Vaciensis.

Excellentissimus ac Reverendissimus **D. FRANCISCUS** de Paula e Comitibus de **NÁDASD**, Perpetuus Terrae Fogaras, Episcopus Vaciensis, **I. Com. Comarom.** Perpetuus Comes, **S. C. et R. A. M.** Actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, **I. Ordinis S. Stephani R. Apost. Commendator**, et ad Excels. Tabulam Septemviralem Assessor.

Episcopus Neosoliensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus **D. JOSEPHUS BELÁNSZKY**, Episcopus Neosoliensis.

Episcopus Sabariensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus **D. ANDREAS BÓLE**, Episcopus Sabariensis.

Episcopus Quinque-Ecclesiensis.

Excellentissimus ac Reverendissimus **D. JOANES SCITOVSZKY** de Nagy-Kér, Episcopus Quinque-Ecclesiensis, **S. C. et R. A. M.** Actualis Intimus Status Consiliarius, **AA. LL. et Philos. item SS. Theol. Doctor.**

Episcopus Nitriensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS PALUGYAY de Eadem et in Bodafalva, Episcopus Nitriensis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius.

Episcopus Fogarassiensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES LEMÉNY de Eadem, per M. Principatum Transylvaniae Partesque eidem adnexas G. R. Catholicorum Episcopus Fogarassiensis.

Episcopus Crisiensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. GABRIEL SMICZIKLÁSZ, Episcopus G. R. Catholicorum Crisiensis.

Episcopus Alba-Regalensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. LADISLAUS L. B. BARKÓCZY de Szala, Episcopus Alba-Regalensis.

Episcopus Munkátsiensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. BASILIUS POPOVITS, Episcopus G. R. Cathol. Munkátsiensis, Abbas SS. Petri et Pauli Apost. de Tapolcza.

Episcopus Jaurinensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BAPT. SZTANKOVITS, Episcopus Jaurinensis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus, ac I. Sed. Praed. Nobil. de Vetse Perpetuus Supr. Comes et Collator.

Episcopus Veszprimiensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. DOMINICUS e Comitibus ZICHY de Vásonkő, Episcopus Veszprimiensis, Serenissimae Reginae Hungariae Cancellarius, M. E. Olomuczensis Canonicus, Juris Eccl. Doctor Collegiatus.

Episcopus Eperjesiensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS GAGANECZ, Episcopus G. R. Cath. Eperjesiensis.

Episcopus Magno-Varadiensis G. R. Cath.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. BASILIUS ERDÉLYI, Episcopus G. R. Cath. Magno-Varadiensis.

CAPITULUM
METROPOLITANÆ ECCLESIAE

STRIGONIENSIS.

Praepositus Major.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. **STEPHANUS KOLLÁR**, Electus Episcopus Tribuniczensis, Praepositus Sancti Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula Leporum, Ecclesiae Metropolitanae Strigoniensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis **JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY** Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Strigoniensem in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis.

Lector.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. **MARTINUS MISKOLTZY**, Consecratus Episcopus Tinniniensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Koloss, Ecclesiae Metrop. Strigoniensis Lector et Canonicus, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis **JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY** Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Strigo-

niensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, memoriali aureo Regio majori Numismate decoratus, Jubilaeus Sacerdos in annum quartum.

Cantor.

Reverendissimus D. **ANTONIUS SZTANKOVITS**, Abbas S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Csanád, Eccl. Metrop. Strigoniensis Cantor et Canonicus.

Custos.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. **ANTONIUS MAJTHÉNYI** de Keselökeő, Consecratus Episcopus Centuriensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Madocsa, Eccl. Metrop. Strigoniensis Custos et Canonicus, Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis **JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY** Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Tyrnaviensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus.

Praepositus S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi, et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis.

Reverendissimus D. **GEORGIUS NÉMETH** de Dömötöri, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle, Praepositus S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Inclytæ Tabulae Regiae Praelatus.

Praepositus S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi.

V a c a t.

Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi.

V a c a t.

Archi-Diaconus Nitriensis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. SAMUEL L. B. RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék, E. M. S. Canonicus Theologus, et Archi-Diaconus Nitriensis, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. penes R. Scient. Univers. Pestinens. Membrum Collegiatum.

Archi-Diaconus Honthensis.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS de Kis-Appony, Abbas B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae trium Fontium de Beel, seu Apátfalva, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Honthensis, Celssissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis Primatis JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY Archi-Episcopi Strigoniensis per Districtum Tyrnaviensem in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, ac I. Judicii Octavalis Archi-Episcopalis Praelatus.

Archi-Diaconus Barsiensis.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL FEKETE de Galántha, Praepositus de Hollótv, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Barsiensis.

Archi-Diaconus Comaromiensis.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SZEKFÚ, Abbas B. M. V. de Szászvár, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Comaromiensis.

Archi-Diaconus Neogradiensis.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYÁN. SZKY de Dezser, Abbas B. M. V. de Prinou, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Neogradiensis, Presbyterii Strigoniensis Rector.

Archi-Diaconus Sasváriensis.

Reverendissimus Dom. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT Abbas B. M. V. de Valle Veszprimiensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Sasváriensis, Collegii Pázmániani Viennensis Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, E. M. S. Canonicus, Instituti Emeritor. Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis Parochorum, et Deficientium Sacerdotum, item Seminariorum Tyrnaviensium Rector, ac ejatis Lycei Archi-Episcopalis Strigoniensis Prodirector.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. BECKER
a Denkenberg, Abbas S. Mariae in Scepusio, E. M. S.
Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VÍBER, E. M.
Strig. et Celsissimi ac Reverendissimi D. Principis
Primatis JOSEPHI KOPÁCSY, Archi-Episcopi Strigo-
niensis a Latere Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae,
item SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. penes
Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestinens. Membr. Collegiatum.

Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS TÓTH, E. M.
S. Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS LIPTHAY de
Kiss-Falud, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS PRYBILA, Ab-
bas S. Margarethae de Bela, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BAKAY de Ea-
dem, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS JAROSS de
Nemes-Miticz, E. M. S. Canonicus. Instituti Praeparan-
dorum ad Magist. Scholarum elementarium Director.

Vacat I.

Chorus Ecclesiasticus.

Succentor: D. Stephanus Kopernitzky } Una Capel-
Praebendati: { D. Carolus Funk, } lani Capi-
{ D. Josephus sen. Ráth. } tulares.

CAPITULUM

INSIGNIS

COLLEGIAT. ECCL. POSONIENSIS

AD S. MARTINUM.

Praepositus.

Reverendissimus ac Magnificus D. MICHAËL
ADÁMKOVITS, Abbas S. Michaëlis Archangeli in
Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam, Insignis Collegiatae
Ecclesiae Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Praepositus,
et Archi-Diaconus Posoniensis, S. C. et R. A. M.
Consiliarius, per Districtum Liter. Posoniensem Su-
perior Scholarum, et Studiorum Director Regius.

Lector.

Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS DÖME, Ins. Coll.
Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Lector et Canonicus.

Cantor.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KRATOQUI-
LA, Abbas S. Pantaleonis in Insula Ráczkeve, Ins.
Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Martinum Cantor et Canonicus.

Custos.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS UNGERHOF-
FER, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum
Custos et Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS HOLLÓSY, Ab-
bas de Salomon, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Poson. ad S. Mar-
tinum Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS NAGY, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posen. ad S. Martinum, nec non honorarius Cath. Ecclesiae Mantuanae Canonicus, Cruce aurea de piis meritis insignitus.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS PALSOVICS, Abbas de Valle honesta, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posen. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, et Seminarii S. Emerici Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KREMNICSKA, Abbas, B. M. V. Belli Fontis de Valle Vuta, vel Unta, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posen. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, L. R. Civitatis Poseniënsis Parochus.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SCHNELL, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posen. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, Parochiae Tyrnaviensis Administrator.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL KEMP, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posen. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae, item SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theolog. penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Membrum Collegiatum.

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS JEKELFALUSSY, de Eadem et Margitfalva, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Posen. ad S. Martinum Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor.

Vacant 2.

Chorus Ecclesiasticus.

Succentor: D. Carolus Scherz }
de Vaszoja, } una Parochiae interio-
Præbendatus: D. Carolus Maár, } ris Cooperatores.

CAPITULUM

INSIGNIS

COLLEG. ECCLES. TYRNAVIENSIS

AD S. NICOLAUM EPISCOPUM.

Praepositus

Vacat

Lector.

Vacat.

Cantor.

Reverendissimus D. LAZARUS VÁGHY, Ins. Coll. Eccl. Tyrnav. ad S. Nicolaum Episc. Cantor, et Canonicus B. nominatus.

Custos.

Vacat.

Vacat.

Vacat.

ABBATIAE

INTRA AMBITUM

ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS

EXISTENTES.

S. Stephani primi Hung. Regis de Telky.

Reverendissimus ac Magnus D. SIGISMUNDUS SCHULTES, Abbas Ord. S. Benedicti ad Scotos Viennae, item S. Stephani primi Hung. Regis de Telky, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, Inclyt. Statuum Provincialium Inferioris Austriae Membrum, SS. Theol. Doctor, et Facult. Theol. in Caes. Univers. Vindobonensi Vice-Director.

SS. Salvatoris de Lekér.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS CZIGLER de Vetse, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér, Caes. Regii Exercitus per Hungariam, Croatiam, Slavoniam, et Banatum Superior ac Generalis Vicarius Castrensis, Compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De S. Benedicto.

Venerabile Metropolit. Capitulum Strigoniense.

De Ludány.

Venerabile Capitulum Nitriense.

B. M. V. de Monte Zebegény

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS XAV. HABEL, Elect. Episc. Dulmensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Zebegény, Cath. Eccl. Nitr. Praepos. Major et Canonicus, Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini EMERICI PALUGYAY de Eadem et in Bodafalva, Episcopi Nitriensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis.

B. M. V. de Koloss.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS MISKOLTZY, Consecratus Episcopus Tinniniensis, pag. 4.

S. Benedicti prope Strigonium.

Reverendissimus ac Magnus D. DANIEL UD-RÁNSZKY, Abbas S. Benedicti prope Strigonium, Cath. Eccl. Sceptus. Lector et Canonicus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Margarethae de Bela.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS PRYBILA, pag. 8.

De Casar.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS TURCSÁNYI de Eadem, et Krsztyánfalva, Abbas de Casar, Cath. Eccl. Cassov. Lector et Canonicus, in R. Academia Cassoviensi penes Studium Philos. Episcopalis in Re Religionis et Morum Commissarius, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. de Monostra supra Comaromium.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS OTHMARUS Eques de RAUSCHER, Abbas B. M. V. de Monostra supra Comaromium, Caesareo-Regiae Orientalium Linguarum Academiae Viennensis Director, Historiae Eccl. ac Juris Canon. Caes. Reg. Professor emeritus.

B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES jun. KELECSÉNYI, Abbas B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi, Cath. Eccl. Nitriensis Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Solnensis, Instituti emeritorum Parochorum, ac deficientium Sacerdotum prout etiam Episc. Seminarii ad S. Ladislaum R. H. Rector.

B. M. V. de Primou.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, pag. 7.

Abbatiae vacant:

S. Henrici.

B. M. V. de Rákony.

ABBATIAE EXEMTAE

I N

DIOECESIBUS ALIIS EXISTENTES

AD JURISDICTIONEM

ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
SPECTANTES.

S. Martini Episc. Confess. de S. Monte Pannoniae.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL RIMELY, Celleberrimi, Regii, ac Exempti Archi-Coenobii S. Martini Episc. et Conf. de S. Monte Pannoniae Archi-Abbas, et Praesidens Perpetuus, I. Sedis Praedialis Nob. de Kis, et Nagy Füss perpetuus Supremus Comes et Collator B. nominatus, SS. Theol. Doctor Collegiatus, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*B. M. V. de S. Dextera S. Stephani Regis Hungariae,
seu de Szent-Jobb.*

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES HÁM, Episcopus Szathmariensis, Abbas B. M. V. de S. Dextera S. Stephani Regis Hungariae, seu de Szent-Jobb.

S. Aniani Ep. et Conf. de Tihany.

Reverendissimus ac Amplissimus D. ADALBERTUS BRESZTYENSZKY, Abbas S. Aniani Episc. et Confess. de Tihany, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, I. Facult. Philos. penes R. Scient. Univ. Pestin. Collegiatum, et Jenensis Eruditae Societatis Mineralogicae Honorarium nec non Eruditae Societatis Hungaricae Correspondens Membrum, Compl. II. Comitatum Sedis item Praed. de Bácsa Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. GABRIEL BALASSA, Elect. Episcopus Ansariensis, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak, Praepositus SS. Salvatoris de Csanád, et S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Hanta, Cath. Eccl. Veszpr. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus, et ad Exc. Cancellariam R. H. A. Referendarius.

S. Andreae prope Vissegrad.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS RAJNER. Consecratus Amoriensis, et Elect. Vovradensis Episcopus Abbas S. Andreae prope Vissegrad, Metrop. Eccl. Agriensis Praepositus Major, et Canonicus, Excellentissimi, ac Reverendissimi D. JOANNIS BAPT. LADISLAI PYRKER de Felső-Eőr, Patriarchae Archi-Episcopi Agriensis, in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Examiner Synodalis, Instituti Praeparandorum pro Officio Ludirectorum Director, Sacerdos Jubilaris.

De Casa Nova.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEPOM. PONGRÁCZ de Szent-Miklós et Óvár, Abbas de Casa Nova, Cathedralis-Ecclesiae Nitriensis Lector et Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Jánossi.

Reverendissimus D. PAULUS HEGYESSY de Mező-Hegyés, Abbas S. Joannis Bapt. de Jánossi, Cathedralis Eccl. Rosnaviensis Praepos. Major, et Cano-

nicus, Sede Episcopali Vacante per Dioecesim Rosnaviensem in Spirit. Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Gen. Capit. II. Comit. Neograd. et Gömör. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Sacerdos Jubilaris.

B. M. V. de Valle Paradisi.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS PLENCZNER, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle Paradisi, Districtus Medii Liptoviensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et Scholar. Nation Inspector, Privil. Oppidi Theuto-Liptse Parochus S. Sedis Consist. Scepius, et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, per Archi-Diaconatum Liptoviensem Homo Dioecesanus.

SS. Salvatoris de Sexard.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VÁRADY, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Sexard, Cath. Eccl. Sabar. Praep. Major et Canon. Archi-Diac. Cathed. Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini ANDREAE BÖLE, Episcopi Sabariensis, in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Orphanotrophii Gínsiensis Adelpiano-Kelcziani Administrator.

S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Csanád.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS SZTANKOVITS, pag. 5.

S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam.

Reverendissimus ac Magnificus D. MICHAEL ADÁMKOVITS, pag. 9.



D. M. V. de Madocsa.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS MAJTHENYI, de Kesseleökeö, Consecratus Episcopus Centuriensis pag. 5.

S. Aegidii de Simighio.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES SZMODISS de Nagy et Kis Barkótz, Abbas S. Aegidii de Simighio, Cath. Eccl. Veszprim. Custos et Canonicus, II. Com. Szalad. Veszprim. et Sümegh. Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. de Valle.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dömötöri, pag. 5.

B. M. V. in Coelos Assumtae Trium Fontium de Beel seu Apátfalva.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS de Kis-Appony. pag. 6.

B. M. V. de Valle Veszprimiensi.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT pag. 7.

S. Jacobi de Insula Danubii.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SAILER, Elect. Episcopus Bosonensis, Abbas S. Jacobi de Insula Danubii, Cath. Eccl. Jaurinensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi D. JOANNIS BAPT. SZTANKOVITS, Episcopi Jaurinensis in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causa-

rum Auditor Generalis, Lycei Episcopalis Pro-Director, nec non I. Sedis Praedialis Nobilium de Bácsa Pépetuus Supremus Comes et Collator, II. Comit. Jaurin. et Moson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. de Candelis, alias Schavnik.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS POGÁNY de Cséb, Abbas B. M. V. de Candelis alias Schavnik Cath. Eccl. Rosnav. Custos et Canonicus, et Archidiaconus Cathedralis, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, I. Tab. Reg. Jud. Praelatus. S. Sedis Consistorialis. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examiner.

S. Martini de Bulch, seu Bules prope Castrum Solymos.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS FÁBRY, Abbas S. Martini de Bulch, seu Bules prope Castrum Solymos, Cathedr. Eccl. Csanádiensis Lector et Canonicus, Excellentissimi ac Reverendissimi D. JOSEPHI LONOVITS Episcopi Csanádiensis, in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis, Lycei Episcopalis Pro-Director, Fundorum Dioecesanorum Curator, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Membrum Collegiatum, et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Mariae in Scepusio.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. BECKER, pag. 8.

S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES MEDGYESSY, Abbas S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi, Cath. Eccl. Vaciensis, et Excellentissimi ac Reverendissimi D. FRANCISCI de Paula e Comitibus de NÁDASD, Episcopi Vaciensis a Latere Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Cancellariae Episcopalis Director, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, I. Facult. Philos. in R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Consist. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examiner.

Abbatiae vacant:

S. Adriani de Szalavár.

De Kolos Monostor.

B. M. V. de Pécs-Várad.

De Szkalka.

S. Helenae de Földvár.

S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor.

B. M. V. de Batta.

PRAEPOSITURAE

INTRA

AMBITUM ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
EXISTENTES.

Strigoniensis Praepositus Major.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, Electus Episcopus Tribuniczensis, pag. 4.

S. Martini de Posonio.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL ADÁMKOVITS, pag. 9.

Tyrnaviae ad S. Nicolaum Ep.

Vacat.

S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigoniensi.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dömötöri, pag. 5.

S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi.

Vacat.

S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi.

Vacat.

B. M. V. de Vágh-Ujhely.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS Com. BERÉNYI de Karants-Berény, Praepositus Curatus B. M. V. de Vágh-Ujhely, et Loci eiusdem nominis Parochus.

S. Stephani de Bozók.

Seminarium Tyrnaviae B. M. V. in Coelos Assumit

SS. Petri et Pauli de Veteri Buda.

Seminarium Generale Cleri Regni Hungariae
penes Universitatem Hungaricam.

S. Margarethae de Dömös.

Venerabile Metropol. Capitulum Strigoniense.

De Ság.

Venerabile Capitulum Neosoliense. et Ros-
naviense.

S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula Leporum.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHA-
NUS KOLLÁR, Elect. Episc. Tribuniczensis, pag. 4.

B. M. V. de Novo Monte Pestinensi.

Reverendissimus ac Magnus D. GEORGIUS
FEJÉR, Praepositus B. M. V. de Novo Monte Pe-
stinensi, Cath. Eccl. Magno-Varad. L. R. Canonicus,
SS. Theologiae Doctor Collegiatus, S. C. et R. A. M.
Consiliarius, et Bibliothecae R. Scientiarum Universi-
tatis Pestinensis Praefect., S. Sedis Consist. Magno-
Váradiensis, et I. Com. Jaurin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. Ecclesiae Novae ante Castrum Budense.

Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS KRANZ, Prae-
positus B. M. V. Eccl. Novae ante Castrum Budense,
Districtus Honthensis Superioris Schemnicziensis
Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Scholarum Nationalium
Inspector, Lib. Reg. ac Mont. Civ. Schemnicziensis
Parochus, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Graba.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BAPT. SAMUEL
STRBA, Praepositus S. Huberti de Graba, Ecclesiae
Oppidi Dettva Parochus, S. Sedis Consist. Neosol. ac II.
Com. Bars. Zol. Gömör. et Borsod. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Been.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS MAJTHÉNYI
de Keseleőkeő, Praepositus de Been, Ecclesiae oppidi
Baymócz Parochus. ejatis Altariae S. Antonii Abb.
Rector, S. Sedis Consist. Neosol., ac II. Com. Neogr.
Zol. et Nitr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Sigismundi de Buda.

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS RUDOLF,
Ord. Milit. Crucig. cum rubea Stella Commendator.
Abbas S. Martini de Vaska, Praepositus S. Sigismundi
de Buda, Arcis Regiae Budensis Parochus, atque S.
Dexteræ S. Stephani Proto-Regis Custos.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Buda.

Reverendissimus D. LADISLAUS GYÖRFFY,
Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Buda, Cath. Eccl.
Magno-Varad. L. R. Canonicus Theologus, et Archi-
diaconus Mediocris Szolnok, in Lyceo Episc. Theb-
log. Moralis et Pastoralis, Catecheticae item et
Paedagog. sublimioris ac Eloquent. S. Professor,
Sanctimonialium Divae Ursulae Várad. Olasz. Curator,
AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, S. Sedis Consist., et I.
Com. Bihar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Thoub.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RÁZEL, Eccl.
Oppidi Gyula Parochus, et Localis Scholae Capitalis
ac Trivialis Director, I. Com. Arad. Tab. Jud.
Assessor.

S. Eustachii de Csúth.

V a c a t.

PRAEPOSITURAE EXEMTAE,

JURISDICTIONI

ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS

SUBJECTAE

*S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Csorna et Horpács,**item**B. M. V. Annunciatæ de Túrje.*

Reverendissimus ac Amplissimus D. PAULUS JOSEPHUS GYÖNGYÖSSY, Sacri, et Candidi Ordinis Canonorum Regularium Praemonstratensium Praelatus, S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Csorna, et Horpács, item B. M. V. Annunc. de Túrje, et S. Joannis de Ponte seu Jánoshida Praepositus Infulatus, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Michaëlis de Hatvan.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL VAISZKOPF, Praepositus S. Michaëlis de Hatvan, et Oppidi ejusdem nominis Parochus. S. Sedis Consist. Vaciens., ac II. Com. Heves, et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó, item S. Crucis de Lelesz,
nec non*

*S. Stephani Proto-Martyris de Promontario
Magno-Varadinensi.*

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS MATHIAS RICHTER, Sacri et Candidi Ordinis

Canonorum Regularium Praemonstratensium Praelatus, Vener. Conventus Ecclesiae S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó. et S. Crucis de Lelesz, nec non S. Stephani Proto Martyris de Promontorio Mag. Varadinensi Praepositus Infulatus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius, ac Regius per Distr. Litter. Cassoviensem Scholarum et Studiorum Superior Director, SS. Theol. Doctor, penes R. Scient. Univers. Pest. I. Facult. Theol. Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Consist. Cassov., et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Antonii de Dravez in Scepusio.

Venerabile Capitulum Scepusiense.

S. Sapientiae de Titel.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS CSAUSZ, Praepositus S. Sapientiae de Titel. Cath. Eccl. Quinque-Eccl. Custos et Canonicus, SS. Theol. Baccalaureus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et II. Com. Baranya, Ugoesa, item Bács et Bodrogh. art. unitorum Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examiner.

S. Martini de Orod, aut Oront.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHROTT, Consecratus Episcopis Belgradiensis, et Semendriensis Abbas S. Margarethae de Bela, Praepositus S. Martini de Orod. aut Oront, Cath. Eccl. Zagrabiensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, una Prior Auranae, Archi-Diaconus Gorensis et Zago-riensis, Excellentissimi ac Reverendissimi D. GEORGI HAULIK, Episcopi Zagrabiensis in Pontifical. Sufraganeus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, S. Sedis Consist. Referens, et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assess.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. SAMUEL
L. B. RUDNYÁNSZKY, de Dezser, pag. 6.

De Ságha in Scepusio.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. VEISZ,
Praepositus de Ságha in Scepusio, Cath. Eccl. Neo-
soliensis Custos et Canonicus, Ven. Consistorii
Episcopalis, II. item Com. Zolien. et Honth. Tab.
Jud. Assessor, ac Synodalis Examinator.

De Rév prope Budam.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SZEMES, Prae-
positus de Rév prope Budam, L. R. Civitatis Co-
maromiensis Parochus, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor,
I. Facult. Philos. penes R. Scient. Univ. Pest. Mem-
brum Collegiatum, II. Com. Comar. et Strigon. Se-
dis item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Schida seu Schajdun.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS MATTYASOV-
SZKY de Eadem, Praepositus de Schida seu Schaj-
dun, Cath. Eccl. Rosnav. Canonicus Theologus, Lycei
Episcopalis Pro-Director, Theologiae Pastor, et Mor-
ral. Professor, Archi-Diaconus Tornensis, S. Sedis
Consistor. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De Moyk.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SAL. KLEIN,
Praepositus de Moyk, L. R. Civitatis Carponensis
Parochus, Districtus ejusdem Nominis Vice-Archi-
Diaconus, et Scholarum Nation. Inspector, penes

Locales Scholas Commissarius Episcopalis, S. Sedis
Consist. Neosol. item II. Com. Zol. et Hont. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Develich.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS VAGYON de
Hanzlikfalva, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de De-
velich, L. R. Civit. Trenchin. Parochus, emeritus
Vice-Archi-Diaconus Kisucza - Ujhelyensis, II. Com.
Nitr. Trenchin. et Arven. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Schol.
Nation. Localis Director.

De Csöpöfeő.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KREMINGER,
Praepositus de Csöpöfeő, L. R. C. Szegediensis ad
S. Demetrium M. Parochus, Districtus ejusdem No-
minis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, SS. Theolog. Doctor,
penes Lyceum et Gymnas. Szegediense in Re Re-
ligionis et Morum Episcopal. Commissarius, S. Se-
dis Consist. et compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*Praepositurae vacant:**De Thurócz.*

B. M. V. de Liptó.

De Steinbach in Scepusio.

S. Lambertii de Somlyó-Vásárhely.

S. Nicolai de Landek in Scepusio.

S. Nicolai extra Muros Albae-Regalis.

B. M. V. de Majk.

AULA ECCLESIASTICA
SVAE CELSITUDINIS PRIMAETIALIS.

Canonicus a Latere.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS VÍBER, pag. 8.

Secretarius.

D. Joannes Bapt. Podobny, II. Comit. Strigon. Bars. et Honth., Sedis item Archis-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Notarius Primatialis.

D. Lazarus Kántz, una Metrop. S. Sedis Strigoniensis Notarius, I. Comit. Strigoniensis II. item Sed. Praed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

Bibliothecarius, una Archivarius.

D. Adolphus Majthényi de Keseleökeö, Juris Eccl. Doctor, I. Facult. Juridicae penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Membrum. Collegiatum, II. Com. Liptov., Comarom. Strigon. et Bars. Sed item Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György nec non Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Actuarius.

D. Alexius Massa.

Cancellista.

D. Josephus Farkas, Secularis.

DISTRICTUS VICARIALIS

STRIGONIENSIS.

OFFICIUM

VICARIALE

STRIGONIENSE.

Vicarius Generalis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, Electus Episc. Tribuniczensis, pag. 4.

Secretarius.

D. Joannes Lefánty, I. Com. Strigoniensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

Archivarius.

D. Stephanus Lipovniczky de Eadem., II. Com. Comarom. Strigon. Honth. et Barsiensis II. item Sed. Praed. Archi-Episcopalium de Verebély et Sz. György nec non Vajka et Érseklél. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Juratus Cancellista.

D. Joannes Duben, Secularis.

Cursor et Calefactor.

Joannes Veres.

**METROPOLITANA S. SEDES
STRIGONIENSIS.**

*Causarum Auditor Generalis, et Consistorii
Praeses:*

Idem, qui Vicarius Generalis.

Assessores.

Illustrissimi ac Reverendissimi Domini Metropolitanæ
Ecclesiae Strigoniensis Canonici omnes.

Notarius.

D. Lazarus Kántz, pag. 28.

Matrimoniorum et Religiosae Professionis Defensor.

A. R. D. CAROLUS BÜTNER, Districtus Strigon.
Trans-Danub. Inf. Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Schol.
Nat. Inspector, Civitatis Archi-Episc. Strigon. Parochus,
II. Comit. Strig. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Fiscalis Metrop. S. Sedis.

D. Franciscus Vesztróczy, Juratus Causarum
Fori utriusque Advocatus, per II. Com. Jaur. Pest. et
Strig. Dioecesanus Fiscalis, ac II. Com. Comar. et Strig.
Tab. Jud. Assessor. Habitat Strigoni.

Advocatus Pauperum.

D. Aloysius Adámi, Juratus Caus. Fori utrius-
que Advocatus, plur. II. Dom. Fisc. Habitat Strigoni.

Medicus Consistorialis:

Cl. D. Carolus Palkovics, Medicinæ Doctor,
L. R. Civ. Strigoniensis, I. Domini Archi-Episcopalis, et
V. M. Capituli Strig. Physicus Ord., II. Comit. Strigoni-
ensis, Gömör. Tabulae Jud. Assessor, I. Facult. Med. Pe-
stinensis Membr. Collegiatum.

Chirurgus Consistorialis.

D. Joannes Cserno, L. R. Civ. Strigoniensis Chi-
rurgus Ord.

FISCALES DIOECESANI.

Per I. Comitatum Barsiensem.

D. Michaël Lipthay de Kisfalud, I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor, Bonorum V. Metrop. Capit. Strigoniens.
Fiscalis. Habitat in Garam-Ujfalú.

Per I. Comitatum Nitriensem.

D. Carolus Boróczy, compl. II. Com. Tab.
Jud. Assessor. Habitat in Vágh Ujhely.

Per I. Comitatum Poseniensem.

D. Stephanus Szmrtnik, I. Com. Posen. Tab.
Jud. Assessor. Habitat in Gútor prope Samariam.

Per II. Comit. Jaurin. Pest. et Strig.

D. Franciscus Vestróczy, pag. 30.

Per I. Comitatum Comaromiensem.

D. Alexius Ordódy de Eadem et Alsó-Léskó,
compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Habitat Bagotae.

Per II. Comitatus Honth. et Neograd.

D. Petrus Pongrácz de Szent Miklós et Óvár,
compl. II. Comit. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Bonor. Primat. per Distr.
Kemenczensem Ordinarius Fiscalis. Habitat in Kemencze.

Per I. Com. Neograd.

Honor. Vice-Fisc. Dioec.

D. Ludovicus Bérczy, Jur. Caus. Fori utriusque
Advocatus. Habitat in Ballassa-Gyarmath.

S E R I E S

Archi-Diaconatum, Districtum Vice-Archi-Diaconalium, Parochiarum, et Cooperatarum, ad Districtum Vicariam Strigoniensem pertinentium.

Nota:

† Graeci Ritus non unit. Ecclesiam.

§ Augustanae Confessionis addictorum Oratorium,

* Helveticae Confessionis addictorum Oratorium,

⊙ Judaeorum Synagogam denotat.

I.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS CATHEDRALIS

IN COMITATIBUS

PESTINENSI, STRIGONIENSI, COMAROMIENSI.

Archi-Diaconus:

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS NÉMETH de Dömötöri pag. 5.

1. Districtus Budensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

Reverendissimus D. JACOBUS MAISCH, Praepositus de Sztrázka, seu Sztrázsa alias Nekre, L. R. ac Metropolitanæ Urbis Budensis ad Assumptam in Coelos B. M. V. Parochus, per Districtum Budensem Schol. Nationalium Inspector. I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. S. ANDREAS. (Oppidum.) Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1723, Matriculas habet ab eodem Anno. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt. Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Illyr. Patron. Exc. Camera. Reg. Hung. Aulica.

Parochus: D. Joannes Bapt. Muresics.

| In Matre † | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 1811 | 11 | 120 | 661 | 15 | 163 | |

Filiali:

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|----|-----|---|---|--|
| Izbégh † | 368 | - | 35 | 190 | 4 | 1 | |
|----------|-----|---|----|-----|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|--|
| Summa | 2179 | 11 | 155 | 851 | 19 | 164 | |
|-------|------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|--|

2. BÉKÁS-MEGYER. (Pagus.) Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1769, Matr. hab. ab A. erect. Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling. Germ. Patronus Exc. Camera Reg. Hung. Aulica.

Parochus: D. Josephus Calas. Bensch, II. Com. Neogr. et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| In Matre | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 804 | - | - | - | - | - | 123 |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antiqua Mola | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allod. Dom. Kising | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Summa | 813 | - | - | - | - | - | 123 |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

3. BUBA ARX ad ASSUMTAM IN COELOS B. M. V. Com. Pilis. Parochia restituta 1687. Matr. hab. ab A. rest. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: Reverendiss. D. JACOBUS MAISCH, pag. 32.

| In Matre | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 3977 | 78 | 52 | 18 | 9 | 881 | |

4. BUDA ARX ad S. SIGISMUNDUM. Com. Pilis. Par. erecta 1770. Matr. hab. ab eodem Anno. Ling. Germ. Patronus Sacratissima Regia Majestas.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor

1 1/2

1/2
5/4

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS RUDOLF, pag. 23.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 540 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

5. BUDA AQUATICA ad S. ANNAM. Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1687. Matr. hab. ab Anno 1693. Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: D. Josephus Reither.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 7565 | 56 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 796 | |

6. BUDA AQUATICA ad S. ELISABETHAM. Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab eod. An. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Fundus Relig. cum Civitate.

Administrator: P. Marcus Stilla, Ord. S. Franc. Capuc. Conv. Budensis Guardian.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 2812 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 178 | 78 | |

7. BUDA CHRISTINAPOLIS AD S. MARIAM DE SANGUINE. Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1786. Matr. hab. ab eod. An. Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: D. Antonius Fauser.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 3792 | 56 | 44 | 19 | 43 | 216 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|-------|
| Auwinkl | 37 | 2 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Franzenshöhe (Eccl. ad B. M. V. Auxiliatr.) | 53 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Lapidina | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 3/4 |
| Schwabenberg | 49 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Schönschäferin | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Wolfsthal | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |

Summa 3970 60 44 19 43 216

Dist. a
Matre
Ho.

8. BUDA NEUSTIFT ad B. M. VISITANTEM. Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1707. Matr. hab. ab An. 1711. Ling. Germ. Slav. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Muchay, Notarius Districtualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 3054 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 419 | 288 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|
| Insula S. Margarethae | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Praed. Scheinthal | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |

Summa 3114 19 29 1 419 288

9. BUDA VIA REGIA ad S. STEPHANUM. Pr. M. Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1729. Matr. hab. ab eod. An. Ling. Germ. Patronus Exc. Consistium R. L. Hung.

Administrator. P. Theophilus Jakab, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capist. Conventus Budensis Guardianus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 3765 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 170 | |

10. BUDA TABAN AD S. CATHARINAM. Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1692. Matr. hab. ab eod. An. Ling. Germ. Illyr. Hung. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Administrator: P. Theodorus Krály, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capistr.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> † ☉ | 6769 | 54 | 27 | 456 | 115 | 375 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|
| Kammerwald | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Educillo | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Telonio | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |

Summa 6796 54 27 456 115 375

11. BUDA-EÓRS. (Pagus.) Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta 1744. Matr. hab. ab eod. An. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Germ. Patr. Exc. Camera R. H. Aulica.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2
1

3/4
1/2

Parochus: D. Ignatius Kolkovich.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2458 | - | - | - | - | - | 385 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. Csik</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 2465 | - | - | - | - | - | 385 |

12. BUDA VETUS. (Oppid. Cor.) Com. Pilis. Parochia
erecta circa 1022. Matr. hab. ab Anno 1698.
Eccl. ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Germ.*
Hung. Patronus Exc. Camera R. H. Aulica.

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS
PÉCHY de Péchúfalu, *Abbas B. M. V. de*
Széplak, II. Com. Strig. Sáros. et Pest. Tab.
Jud. Assessor. Capitalis Scholae Loc. Director.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre * ☉</i> | 4436 | 18 | 90 | - | 3000 | 540 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola Pulver.</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — <i>Krempliana</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — <i>Klinglmayeriana</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| — <i>Eliae</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| — <i>ad Rotam</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Divers. Büffelhof</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — <i>ad Rotam.</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Dom. Tegul.</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Filatorium</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 4492 | 18 | 90 | - | 3000 | 540 | |

13. JENÓ. (Pagus.) Com. Pilis. Parochia erecta circa
1686. Matr. hab. ab Anno 1718. Eccl. ad SS. Ap.
Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Germ. Patron. Rssimus D.*
Abbas de Telky, et ad Scotos Viennae.

Parochus: P. Antonius Pfleger, Ord. S. Bened.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 631 | - | - | - | - | 51 | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------------|------------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Telky | | | | | | | |
| <i>(Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.)</i> | 189 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1/4 |
| Summa | 820 | - | - | - | - | 70 | |

14. PFSTINUM L. R. C. ad ASSUMTAM IN COE-
LOS B. M. V. Com. Pest. Parochia erecta 1686.
Matricul. hab. ab Anno 1688. *Ling. Hung. Germ.*
Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. DOMINICUS
FEICHTINGER, Praepositus S. Crucis de
Aszód, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|--|
| <i>In Matre § †</i> | 15265 | 925 | 834 | 687 | 195 | 2853 | |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|--|

15. PESTINUM ad S. FRANCISCUM SERAPHIC..
Com. Pest. Parochia erecta 1822. Matr. hab. ab
eod. Anno. *Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patr. Ampl.*
Magistratus Civicus.

Administrator: P. Bartholomaeus Bogyó, Ord. S.
Franc. Prov. Marian. Conc. Pest. Guard.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 6128 | 225 | 205 | 54 | 45 | 391 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nosocomio Milit.</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Ustrina Calcis</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Domo Lictoris</i> | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Setigeratio</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Divers. Confiniali</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Summa 6169 225 205 54 45 391

16. PESTINUM ad S. JOSEPHUM. Com. Pest. Paro-
chia erecta 1777. Matr. hab. ab eod. Anno. *Ling.*
Germ. Slav. Hung. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus
Civicus.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Samuel, II. Comit. Stri-
gon. et Pest. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist ^a |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 12447 | 194 | 357 | 30 | 21 | 575 | | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| Diversorio | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Lapidina (Eccl. ad B. M. V. Auxiliatr.) | 106 | 19 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Rákos Camp. | 93 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 1/4 |
| Ustrina Tegular. | 132 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Summa | 12787 | 213 | 360 | 30 | 21 | 575 | | |

17. PESTINUM ad S. LEOPOLDUM. Com. Pest. Parochia erecta 1817. Matr. hab. ab eod. Anno. *Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Simunchich, I. Com. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 7650 | 1029 | 453 | 398 | 1801 | 372 | |

18. PESTINUM ad S. ROCHUM. Com. Pest. Parochia erecta 1822. Matr. hab. ab eod. Anno. *Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Spécz, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 600 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |

19. PESTINUM ad S. THERESIAM. Com. Pest. Parochia erecta 1777. Matr. hab. ad eod. Anno. *Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Vohldrann.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 16111 | 753 | 470 | 209 | 7481 | 1499 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|--------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | 101890 | 3460 | 2739 | 2742 | 13343 | 9776 | |

Cooperatores:

- S. Andreas. D. Ignatius Vizsauer.**
- Buda ad Assuntam.** { D. Franciscus Zsihovits, I. Sed. Archi-
Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.
D. Georgius Pisely, II. Sed. Praed. de
Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Buda ad S. Sigismund.** { D. Joannes Hrdliczka, una S. Dexteraræ
S. Stephani Proto-Regis Sub-Custos
Ord. Milit. Crucig. cum rubea Stella.
D. Carolus Votruba, Ord. Milit. Crucig.
cum rubea Stella.
- Buda ad S. Annam.** { D. Augustin. Patzkó, AA. LL. et Phil. Doct.
D. Camillus Sterbeczky.
D. Josephus jun. Ráth.
- Buda ad S. Elisabeth.** { P. Floridus Petsovics, } Ordinis
P. Eduardus Lieb, } Capucini-
P. Alphonsus Strebiczky, } norum.
- Buda ad B. M. V. de Sang.** D. Antonius Goldinger.
- Buda ad B. M. V. Visitantem.** D. Josephus Eberling.
- Buda ad S. Stephanum.** { P. Anselm Janotyik, } Provinc.
P. Adrianus Groisz, } Capistrano-
P. Amandus Wagner, } norum.
- Buda ad S. Catharinam.** { P. David Vuich, }
P. Paulus Adamer, } Provinc. Capistr.
P. Adalbertus Navrátil, }
- Buda-Eörs. D. Franciscus Prix.**
- Buda-Vetus.** { D. Florianus Stadler.
D. Michaël Dobronyi.
- Jenö. Vacat.**
- Pestinum ad Assuntam.** { D. Michaël Mráz.
D. Antonius Ackermann.
D. Carolus Szemelveisz, I. Sed. Archi-
Abb. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Pestinum ad S. Franciscum Seraphicum. { P. Florentius Mikolits,
P. Florentianus Töközy,
P. Robertus Blahó, } *Ordin. S. Franc.
Prov. Marianae.*

Pestinum ad S. Josephum. { D. Franciscus Spáda.
D. Simon Klempa.
D. Carolus Kern.

Pestinum ad S. Leopoldum. { D. Antonius Sujánszky.
D. Martinus Stanczl.

Pestinum ad S. Theresiam. { D. Carolus Vachtler.
D. Franciscus Papp.
D. Carolus Schökl. } *II. Sed. Praed. de
Verebély et Sz.
György Tab. Jud.
Assessor.*

2. Distr. Strigoniensis

Trans-Danubianus Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS FAICHTMAJER, *Parochus Szomoren-
sensis, per Distr. Strigon. Trans. Danub. Super. Schol.
Nat. Inspector, II. Comar. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae.

1. BAJNA. (Pagus) Com. Strigon. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab Anno 1699. Eccl. ad S. Adalb.
Ling. Hung, Germ. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Mauri-
tius Com. Sándor de Slaenicza.

Parochus: D. Joannes Simor, SS. Theol. Doctor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre cum</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mol. et Divert. | 1875 | 5 | 6 | - | 8 | 111 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Eppel cum Mol. (Eccl. ad S. Joan. B.) | 636 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 46 | | 1/2 |
| Saáp Nagy* cum Mol. et Divert. (Eccl. ad SS. Trinit.) | 224 | - | 1057 | - | - | 26 | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2735 | 6 | 1068 | - | 8 | 183 | | |

2. BAJÓTH. (Pagus) Com. Strig. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab Anno 1771. Eccl. ad S. Ap. Simon.
et Judam Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D.
Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Episcopus Strigon.

*Parochus: D. Franciscus Turják, I. Comit. Strigon.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 768 | - | - | - | 4 | 85 | | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mogyoros (Eccl. ad S. Marg. V.) | 489 | - | - | - | 4 | 40 | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1257 | - | - | - | 8 | 125 | | |

3. CSOLNOK. (Pagus) Com. Strig. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab Anno 1738. Eccl. ad S.
Joann. Nep. Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Patronus
Fundus Religionis.

*Parochus: D. Carolus Veszeloyszky, Notarius
Districtualis, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1212 | - | - | - | - | 173 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Niklasberg Fodin. | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Janza Mola | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1241 | - | - | - | - | 173 | | |

3*

4. **DÁGH.** (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Parochia erecta 1805. Matr. hab. ab Anno 1789. Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.
Parochus: D. Aloysius Viszolajszky, Con. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Convent.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol.

In Matre 448 - - - - 40

5. **HÉREGH.** (Pagus.) Com. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab Anno 1733. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. Regni Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Lehoczky de Thurócz Lehotka, I. Comit. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol.

In Matre * 895 1 405 - 5 76

6. **KIRVA.** (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Parochia erecta 1805. Matr. hab. ab eodem A. Eccl. ad S. Joann. an. port. Lat. Ling. German. Patronus Fundus Religionis. Administrator: D. Carolus Scheischáb.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 580 - - - - 87

7. **PÉLIFÓLD. EREMUS S. CRUCIS.** Com. Strig. Ling. Hung. Patronus. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. Regni Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Administrator: D. Antonius Gianone.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 11 - - - -

8. **SÁRISÁP.** (Pagus.) Com. Strigon. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab eod. A. Eccl. ad S. Emericum. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patron. Ill. D. Mauritius C. Sándor.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Burián de Radecz, I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre cum Mol. | 846 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 91 | | |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Molis | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Fodina Anna-Thal | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 896 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 91 | | |

9. **SZOMOR.** (Pagus.) Com. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1760. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Ar. Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Mauritius Com. Sándor.

Parochus: Idem qui V. A. D.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 707 - 5 - 4 86

Filiatibus:

Gyermel* Com. Comar.

Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. 489 - 553 - 2 87

Tök* Com. Pest. 85 - 1152 - - - 1 1/4

Prae- (Gyarmath) Com. (250 - 41 - - - 1 1/4

diis (Szomodor) Co- (47 - 3 - - - 1/2

mar. (

Summa 1578 - 1754 - 6 173

10. **TARDOS.** (Pagus.) Com. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1765. Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Georgius Kubicza, II. Comit. Strigon. et Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1041 - - - 4 60

11. **TARJÁN.** (Pagus.) Com. Comar. Parochia erecta 1756. Matr. hab. ab eod. A. Eccl. ad S. Georg. M. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Excellentissimus D. Nicolaus Com. Eszterházy de Galántha.

Parochus: D. Josephus Szentiványi de Eadem,
II. Com. Liptov. et Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In Matre** 1468 - 332 - 14 135

12. ÚNY. (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Parochia erecta 1810.
Matr. hab. ab A. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling.
Hung. Patronus *Fundus Religionis*.
Administrator: D. Stephanus Almásy, I. Com.
Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

*In Matre** 259 1 244 - 101 44

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
12899 9 3808 - 151 1187

Cooperatores:

Bajna { D. Ferdinandus Drahokupil.
D. Josephus Pészánszky.

Bajóth. D. Joannes Majthán.

Héregyh. D. Sigismundus Hyros, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb.
et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Szomor. D. Ignatius Csintalan.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3. Distr. Strigoniensis

Trans-Danubianus Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. CAROLUS BÜTNER, pag. 30.

Parochiae.

1. CSEV. (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Parochia erecta 1715
Matr. hab. ab Anno 1717. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M.
V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum
Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Casparus Haskó.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1026 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1029 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |

2. DOROGH. (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Ant. Parochia
Matr. hab. ab Anno 1730. Eccl. ad S. Joseph.
Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Ven. Matropolitanum
Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Josephus Tóth, I. Com. Strig. Sed.
item Praed. de Vajka et Érsklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 619 | - | - | - | - | - | 102 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Táth (Eccl. ad OO. Sanctos)</i> | 612 | - | - | - | - | - | 111 |
| <i>Tokod (Eccl. ad S. Martinum Ep.)</i> | 738 | - | - | - | - | - | 98 |
| <i>Fodina Lythantr.</i> | 73 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Molis</i> | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2083 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 311 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

1

1

5/4

4. **DÖMÖS.** (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab Anno 1711. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Illmi ac Rsimi D. Archidiaconi Metrop. Ecclesiae Strigoniensis.*
Parochus: D. Paulus Prisztics, I. Comit. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 941 | 2 | 125 | - | - | - | 92 |

5. **KESZTÓLCZ.** (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab eod. Anno. Eccl. ad S. Clementem P. et M. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.*
Parochus: D. Ignatius Scolári, I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1020 | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Mola | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1024 | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |

6. **LEÁNYVÁR.** (Pagus.) Com. Strigon. Parochia erecta 1803. Matr. hab. ab A. 1804. Eccl. ad S. Elis. *Ling. Germ. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*
Parochus: D. Michaël Pruzsinszky de Eadem, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 608 | - | - | - | - | - | 104 |

7. **MARÓTH-PILIS.** (Pagus.) Com. Strigon. Par. erecta 1810. Matr. hab. ab A. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Lauren. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. Consil. R. L. Hung. Parochus: D. Joannes Gyöngyössy de Darma et Ór, Notarius Districtualis, II. Com. Ungv. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre * | 1106 | 1 | 400 | - | 3 | - | 110 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Bassaharez | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1113 | 1 | 400 | - | 3 | - | 110 |

Dist.
Matre
Hor.

1/4

1/2

8. **NYERGES-ÚJFALU.** (Pagus.) Com. Strig. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab Anno 1730. Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem Arch. *Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Primas R. Archi-Eppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Franciscus Crettier, II. Com. Neogr. Comarom. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1360 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 182 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Lábatlan C. Comar. * | 376 | 2 | 422 | - | 32 | - | - |
| Piszke C. Comar. (Eccl. ad B. M. V. Visil.) | 587 | - | - | - | 15 | - | 68 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|----|---|-----|
| Summa | 2323 | 3 | 423 | - | 47 | - | 250 |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|----|---|-----|

9. **OROSZIKIS.** (Parochia.) C. Neogr. Parochia erecta 1788. Matr. hab. ab eod. A. Eccl. ad Solemn. SS. Rosarii B. M. V. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. Cam. R. H. Aulica.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Petheő de Gelse et Hetes, I. Sed. Praed. Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre* | 495 | 1 | 480 | - | - | - | 69 |

10. **STRIGONIUM.** L. R. C. Antiqua Parochia. Matr. hab. ab A. 1709. Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Hung. Germ. Patronus Civitas Strig. Parochus: D. Stephanus Kollár, I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 6708 | - | 1 | 49 | 74 | - | 522 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Domo Tegularia | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mola in Kenyér-Mező | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|----|----|---|-----|
| Summa | 6724 | - | 1 | 49 | 74 | - | 522 |
|-------|------|---|---|----|----|---|-----|

11. **STRIGONIUM CIVITAS ARCHI-EPISCO-PALIS.** Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1711. Eccl. ad S. Ign. *Ling. Hung. Germ. Patron. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.*

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4

5/4

5/4

5/4

Parochus: A. R. D. CAROLUS BÜTTNER.
pag. 30.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 754 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 112 |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| In Arce | 62 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Op. S. Thomae (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) ⊙ | 1509 | - | - | 12 | 123 | - | 109 |
| Summa | 2325 | 2 | - | 12 | 123 | - | 221 |

IBIDEM IN ARCE.

Beneficiatus: D. Stephanus Végh.

12. STRIGONIUM. S. GEORGIUS. (Oppidum.)
Parochia erecta 1800. Matr. hab. ab A. 1801.
Eccl. ad S. Georg. M. et M. Ling. Hung. Germ.
Patron. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus.
Strigon.

Parochus: D. Martinus Miskolczy, I. Comit.
Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1797 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 135 |

13. SÜTTŐ. (Pagus). C. Strig. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab A. 1716. Eccl. ad S. Leopoldum.
Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ.
Prim. Archi-Eppus. Strigon.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Biró de Gelse et Szolga-
györ, II. Com. Strigon. et Vesprim., Sed. item
Archi-Episc. de Vajka, et Érseklél. Tab. Jud.
Assessor.

Administrator in spiritualibus: D. Antonius Stolcz,
Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud.
Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1236 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 140 |

Filiali:
Bikol. (Eccl. ad S.
Joan. Bapt.)

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Summa | 1348 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 140 |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

5/4

14. SZENT-LÉLEK. (Pagus). C. Strig. Parochia
erecta 1816. Matr. hab. ab A. 1790. Eccl. ad
S. Spirit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: P. Ferdinandus Sallay, Ord. S.
Franc. Prov. Marianae, Conv. Strig. Guardianus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 304 | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |

15. VISSEGRAD. (Cor. oppid.) Com. Pest. Antiqua
Parochia Matr. hab. ab Anno 1712. Eccl. ad S.
Joan. Bapt. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Exe.
Camera R. H. Aulica.

Parochus: D. Antonius Krajner, I. Comit. Poson.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1055 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 110 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Mola | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Domo Venatoris | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Summa | 1064 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 110 |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 23176 | 16 | 1433 | 63 | 249 | - | 2217 |

Cooperatores:

Dorogh. D. Franciscus Kosztenvein:

Nyerges-Ujfalu. D. Joannes Krédo:

Strigoni in { D. Josephus Alexander Üрге.
L. R. Civitate. } D. Paulus Glatz, II. Sed. Praed. de
Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Strigonii in { D. Joannes Feichtinger, II. Sed. Praed.
Civitate } de Vereb. et Sz. György. Tab. Jud.
Archi-Episcop. } Assessor.

4. Distr. Strigoniensis

Cis - Danubianus.

Vice - Archi - Diaconus :

A. R. D. **IGNATIUS KOVÁCS**, *Parochus Nagy-Ölvedensis per Distr. Strig. Cis-Danub. Schol. Nation. Inspector, II. Com. Bars. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae.

1. **BARTH**. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Parochia erecta 1730. Matr. hab. ab A. 1725. Ecclesia ad Exaltationem S. Crucis. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Primas Regni Archi-Episc. Strigoniensis.*

Parochus: D. Aloysius Rakovszky de Eadem, II. Com. Honth. Strig. et Thurócz. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 723 | - | - | - | - | - | 80 |

Filiatibus:

Kéty * (Capel. ad S. Margaretham Vir.) 185 - 453 - 11 12 1

In Mola Dom. 14 - - - - - 1

Summa 922 - 453 - 11 92

2. **BÁTOR-KESZ**. (Oppidum.) C. Strig. Parochia exstilit 1562. Matr. hab. ab A. 1741. Ecclesia ad Visitationem B. M. V. *Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Cels. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Nagy, II. Com. Strigon. et Comar., prout et Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre * ☉ | 876 | 2 | 704 | - | 296 | - | 52 | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Madar * | 192 | 2 | 1458 | - | 11 | - | - | 3,4 |
| Summa | 1068 | 4 | 2162 | - | 307 | - | 52 | |

3. **EBED**. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Parochia erecta 1810. Matr. hab. ab A. 1787. Ecclesia ad S. Stephanum Reg. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Venerabile Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Nagy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1150 | - | - | - | - | - | 117 |

4. **FARNAD**. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Parochia erecta 1810. Matr. hab. ab A. 1787. Ecclesia ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Primas Regni Archi-Eppus. Strigon.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Eltemberger.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre § * | 725 | 290 | 241 | - | 7 | - | 58 |

5. **KEMÉND**. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab 1724. Ecclesia ad Ascen. D. N. J. C. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Primas Regni Archi-Eppus Strigon.*

Parochus: D. Theodosius Fába, Notarius District. I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assess.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1193 | - | - | - | - | - | 153 |

Filiatibus:

Bény Kis (Eccl. honori Ven. Sacramenti Eucharistiae, — item Capella ad B. M. V. de Monte Carmelo) 166 - - - - - 13 3/4

Bény Nagy 692 - 2 - 9 72 3/4

Summa 2051 - 2 - 9 238

| 6. KÖBÖL-KÜTH. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1693. Ecclesia ad S. Carolum Bor. Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Cels. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd. | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Parochus: D. Adolphus Olgyay de Eadem. II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assess. | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 881 - - - 5 65 | |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Gyiva | 160 - - - 5 6 | 1 |
| Sárkány (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 263 - - - 16 8 | 3/4 |
| Újfalu-Kis * | 50 - 565 - 8 - | 3/4 |
| Kaparás (Diver.) | 10 - - - - - | 1/4 |
| Macskás | 5 - - - - - | 1 1/2 |
| Pricsina Praed. | 15 - - - - - | 3/4 |
| Paris | 14 - - - - - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1345 - 565 - 34 79 | |

| 7. KÖHID GYARMATH. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Ant. Par. exstitit. ante A. 1334. Matr. hab. ab A. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Maurit. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum. Strigon. | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Parochus: D. | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 828 - - - - 90 | |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Libád (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt.) | 417 - - - - 52 | 1 |
| Tekenyös Mola | 9 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1254 - - - - 142 | |

| 8. MOCS. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1764. Eccel. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patr. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strig. Parochus: D. Stephanus Csima, II. Comit. Strigon. et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 828 - - - - 90 | |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Libád (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt.) | 417 - - - - 52 | 1 |
| Tekenyös Mola | 9 - - - - - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1254 - - - - 142 | |

| 9. MUZSLA. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Antiqua Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1711. Eccl. ad Nativ. B.M.V. Ling. Hung. Patr. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strig. Parochus: D. Michaël Tillmann, II. Comit. Strigon. et Hont. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre * | 193 - 1039 - - 15 | |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Büts * | 103 - 1067 - - 5 | 1 |
| Karva (Eccl. ad S. Nomen Mariae) | 382 - 5 - 19 13 | 1 |
| Radvány * | 150 1 270 - 17 10 | 1 1/2 |
| Zsitva Tő | 10 - 168 - - - | 1 |
| Summa | 888 1 2544 - 36 43 | |

| 9. MUZSLA. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Antiqua Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1711. Eccl. ad Nativ. B.M.V. Ling. Hung. Patr. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strig. Parochus: D. Michaël Tillmann, II. Comit. Strigon. et Hont. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 2045 - - - - 175 | |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Béla Eccl. ad S. Crucem.) | 330 1 - - 7 38 | 1 |
| Praed. Csenke | 37 - 1 - - - | 3/4 |
| Divers. adviam reg. | 8 1 - - - - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 2420 2 1 - 7 213 | |

| 10. ÖLVED NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1715. Eccl. ad SS. Angelos. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Episc. Strigon. Parochus: A. R. D. IGNATIUS KOVÁCS, pag. 50. | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre * | 1004 - 409 - 24 114 | |
| Filiali: | | |
| Kural (Eccl. ad Transfig. D.N.J.C.) | 517 - - - - 67 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1521 - 409 - 24 181 | |

| 11. PÁRKÁNY. (Oppid.) C. Strig. Par. erecta 1734. Matr. hab. ab A. 1734. Eccl. ad S. Emericum. Ling. Hung. Patr. C. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Ep. Strig. | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre * | 1004 - 409 - 24 114 | |
| Filiali: | | |
| Kural (Eccl. ad Transfig. D.N.J.C.) | 517 - - - - 67 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1521 - 409 - 24 181 | |

Parochus: D. Joannes Mészáros, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1255 1 2 - 15 123

Filiali:

Nána (Capel. ad S. Vendelinum.) 417 - - - - 39

Summa 1672 1 2 - 15 162

12. SZÖLGYÉN-MAGYAR. (Pagus.) C. Strig. Parochia exstitit ante Annum 1291. Matr. hab. ab A. 1716. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patron. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Tölgyessy, II. Com. Strig. Honth. et Comar item Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1572 - - - 20 236

Filialibus:

Szölgyén-Németh (Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem Arch.) 1083 - 1 1 31 -

Praed. Arad 42 - - - - - 1

Summa 2697 - 1 1 51 236

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

17663 293 6380 1 501 1613

Cooperatores:

Kéménd. D. Joannes Kurtsényi.

Köhidh-Gyarmath. D. Andreas Somogyi.

Mocs. D. Joannes Majer.

Muzsla. D. Rudolph. Simonyi de Eadem et Varsány. I. Com. Bars.

Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Ölced-Nagy. D. Franciscus Zatkovits.

Szölgyén. D. Ignatius Buda.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4

Cont.
1

II.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS

NEOGRADIENSIS

PER COMITATUS

NEOGRADIENSEM ET HONTHENSEM.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, pag. 7.

I. Distr. Szécsényensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. LAURENTIUS GÁLY, Parochus Karancsséghe-nsis, per Distr. Szécsény. Schol. Nation. Inspector, AA. LL. et Phil. item SS. Theol. Doctor, Colleg. Compl. II. Com. prout et Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

I. BÁRKÁNY NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Neogr. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab Anno 1700. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ord. Collationis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Blaskovics, I. Sed. Praed. Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 412 16 - - 5 45

Filialibus:

Bárkány Kis 114 - - - - 20

Luczina § 6 650 - - 7 -

Mátra-Verebély (Eccl.

ad Assum. B. M. V.) 834 12 - - 4 68

Sásomháza § 2 645 - - 5 -

Tóth-Marokháza 268 15 - - 30

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

1 1/4

1 1/4

1/2

3/4

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|---|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Almás | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Bárkányi Csárda | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Keresztúr | 42 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Marokházi Csárda | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Pogányvár | 11 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szent Kút (Eccl. ad B.M.V. gra- tiosam) | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Verebélyi Csárda | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1746 | 1363 | - | - | 21 | 163 | | |

2. ENDREFALVA. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Par.
Matr. hab. ab A. 1742. Eccl. Natae Reginae Ang.
Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Ladislaus Aranyossy, I. Com. Neb-
grad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 713 | 14 | - | - | 4 | 48 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Felfalu (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Ev.) | 414 | 24 | - | - | - | 24 | | 1/2 |
| Piliny (Eccl. ad O. O. S. S.) | 623 | 114 | - | - | 3 | 36 | | 1/2 |
| Præd. Dolyán | 251 | 154 | 8 | - | 13 | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2001 | 303 | 8 | - | 20 | 103 | | |

3. KARANCS-SÁG. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua
Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1718. Eccl. ad S. Steph.
R. item ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Hung. Liberae
Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: A. R. D. LAURENTIUS GÁLY, p. 55.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 924 | 45 | 1 | - | - | 79 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Etes (Eccl. ad S. Joseph) | 680 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 68 | | 1 1/4 |
| Ság-Ujfalu | 618 | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | 59 | | 1/2 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Szalma-Tercs | 274 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 29 | | 1/2 |
| Præd. {Kotroczó | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| {Osszó | 37 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| {Pusztá Tercs | 141 | 14 | - | - | 5 | 11 | | 1/2 |
| Opi- {Ivolyás | 16 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| lion. {Mikó-Telki | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| {Telek | - | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2743 | 114 | 7 | - | 31 | 246 | | |

4. LOÓCZ. (Pagus.) Com. Neograd. Parochia erecta
1787. Matr. hab. ab eod. Anno. Eccl. ad Exalt.
S. Crucis. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: D. Petrus Kollárovits.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1077 | 4 | - | - | 8 | 75 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hollókó | 298 | - | - | - | - | 20 | | 1 1/4 |
| Præd. {Bátka | 30 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| {Zsuny-Alsó | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| {Zsuny-Felső | 45 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1475 | 12 | - | - | 8 | 93 | | |

5. LUDÁNY-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) Com. Neograd. Ant.
Parochia Matr. hab. ab Anno 1741. Eccl. ad S.
Andr. Ap. Ling. Hung. Patronus Senior Ill. Fa-
miliae Comitum Zichy, et Illnus. D. C. Ladislaus
Ráday de Ludány.
Parochus: D. Aloysius Róder, SS. Theol. Baccalaureus, I. Com. Neogr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 590 | 3 | - | - | - | 80 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ludány Alsó | 259 | 10 | 1 | - | 12 | 18 | | Conti 1/4 |
| Halászi-Szécsény | 556 | 14 | - | - | 4 | 60 | | 3/4 |
| Pöstyén | 259 | 34 | 10 | - | 10 | 16 | | |
| Ovili et Clibano Felső-Ludány | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |

| <i>Filiali:</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Mola et Ovili ad Halászi | 20 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa 1699 | 71 | 11 | - | - | 40 | 174 | | |

6. MEGYER. (Pagus.) Com. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1771. Matr. hab. ab Anno 1776. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ord. Collationis. Parochus: D. Joannes Nep. Pokorny, I. Comit. Neogr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1165 | 27 | - | - | 73 | 42 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Gétz-Nagy (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.) | 499 | 6 | 2 | - | 7 | 34 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Præditi:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Alsó-Pusztá- Gétz | 61 | 19 | - | - | 6 | - | | 1 |
| Felső-Pnszta- Gétz | 91 | 27 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Cserbércz | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa 1880 | 79 | 2 | - | - | 86 | 76 | | |

7. RIMÓCZ. (Pagus.) Com. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1721. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Hungarica. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: D. Josephus Zaffiry, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Asseseor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1223 | - | - | - | 12 | 76 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Sipek (Eccl. ad S. Emericum) | 660 | 10 | - | - | 48 | 29 | | 1 1/2 |
| Vársány ☉ (Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem Arch.) | 807 | 17 | 2 | - | 51 | 47 | | 5/4 |

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| Táb Alsó | 44 | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Táb Felső | 94 | 12 | 2 | - | 4 | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Kerék-Rét | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | | 1 3/4 |
| Kő-Forrás | 30 | 7 | - | - | 5 | - | | 2 |
| Szarka-Völgy | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Summa 2879 | 61 | 4 | - | - | 125 | 152 | | |

8. SOÓS-HARTYÁN. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1697. Eccl. ad Christ. patien. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: D. Andreas Knapp, I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 769 | - | - | - | 8 | 51 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hartyán-Kis (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 346 | 4 | - | - | 10 | 25 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Præditi:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Falud-Kis | 65 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Krakkó | 15 | - | 11 | - | - | - | | 2 |
| Kókényes | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | | 2 |
| Nyárjos-Völgy- Köküt | 38 | 2 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Ovili Szurdok | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa 1238 | 16 | 11 | - | - | 18 | 76 | | |

9. SZAKAL. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1747. Matr. hab. ab A. 1752. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: D. Ignatius Kertész, Notarius Distriktualis I. Comit. Neograd. et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebety et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 829 | 10 | 1 | - | 8 | 82 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ráros Mulyad | 450 | 34 | - | - | 7 | 23 | | 1/2 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol. Dist. a

Matre
Hor.

Filiatibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Prae- Felviz | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| diis: Parlag Nagy | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Molis Nro. 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

Summa 1308 44 1 - 15 110

10. SZÉCSÉNY. (Oppidum.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. 1694. Eccl. ad Transf. D. N. J. C. Ling Hung. Patronus Nullus. Administrator: P. Ladislaus Farkas, Ord S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salvatoris. Convent. Szécsény Guardianus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------|----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| In Matre ☉ | 2649 | 99 | 5 | 9 | 509 | 142 | |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Almás | 40 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Mola Szécsény. | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Educl. Aranyos | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Kis-Malom | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 2710 410 5 3 509 142

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
| 19679 | 2173 | 110 | 3 | 873 | | 1342 |

Cooperatores:

Karancs-Ság. D. Emericus Freund.

Rimóc. D. Nicolaus Jenik.

Sz. Kút. P. Gregorius Tergalecz, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salvatoris.

Szécsény. P. Mathias Veiszpek, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv.
P. Fridericus Mratsai,

2. Distr. Vadkertensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius.

A. R. D. JOANNES LAKY, de Eadem et Magyarbél, Parochus Vadkertensis, per District. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspect. SS. Theol. Doctor, II. Com. Neograd et Poson. Tab. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Substitutus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PAPP, Parochus Varböensis, Compl II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1. BALASSA GYARMATH. (Oppidum.) C. Neogr. Antiqua Parochia. Matr. hab. ab Anno. 1717. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Senior Ill. Familiae Comitum Zichy de Vázsonyhö, et Heredes Illmi cond. Alexandri L. B. Balassa.

Parochus: D. Carolus Szmolik, II. Comit. Liptov. et Neograd. Tmb. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|---|----|------|-----|-----|
| In Matre § † ☉ | 2450 | 1362 | 7 | 76 | 2600 | 145 | |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | | |
| Patvarcz | 205 | 230 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Szügy § ☉ | 180 | 1250 | - | 2 | 301 | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Illésy C. Hont. | 57 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Div. ad Nigr. Aquam | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Mol. Patvarczensi | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mol. Superiori | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 2913 2844 7 78 2901 145

2 BUSSA. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1787 Matr. hab. ab eod. Anno Eccl. ad S. Demetr. M. Ling. Hungarica Liberac Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Balogh, *I. Comit. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 764 | 23 | - | - | 7 | 63 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csalár (Eccl. ad S. Michael Arch.)</i> | 305 | 83 | - | - | 6 | 18 | | 5/4 |
| <i>Praed. Ipol-Kürth.</i> | 54 | 41 | - | - | 5 | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1123 | 147 | - | - | 18 | 81 | | |

3. **CSESZTVE.** (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1792. Matr. hab. ab A. 1793. Eccl. ad S. Martin E. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitul. Strigon.*

Parochus: D. Samuel Klimó, *I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 210 | 212 | - | - | - | 20 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Bakó</i> | 91 | 110 | - | - | 6 | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Riba</i> | 94 | 190 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae- (Mogyorós diis: Galiba)</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 406 | 520 | - | - | 6 | 20 | | |

4. **ESZTERGÁL-ALSÓ.** (Pag.) C. Neograd. Par. erecta 1755. Matr. hab. ab A. 1737. Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. ab Anno 1798. in *rudibus jacet. Ling. Slav. Patronus Sen. Ill. Familiae Comitum Zichy. et Heredes Illmi. cond. Alexandri L. B. Balassa.*

Providetur: per Administratorem Kékekeöensem.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 87 | 610 | - | - | 5 | - | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Esztergál Fels. §</i> | 320 | 624 | - | - | - | 15 | | 1 |
| <i>Szelcz</i> | 39 | 215 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| <i>Brezova</i> | 10 | 418 | - | - | - | - | | 2 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. } Kis-Podluzsány 14</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i> } Kaproncza 13</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 483 | 1867 | - | - | 5 | 15 | | |

5. **KÉKKEÖ.** (Oppidum.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. 1717. *Ling. Slavica. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Emericus Gálik, *I. Comit. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1560 | 28 | - | - | 12 | 68 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. } Dolina 93</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i> } Prsse 66</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Ovili Superiori 17</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Ovili Inferiori 7</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Educillo 7</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1750 | 28 | - | - | 12 | 68 | | |

MARCZAL. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1701. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Matéjka, *AA. LL. et Phil Doctor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 479 | 20 | - | - | 16 | 36 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csitár (Eccl. ad Exal. S. Crucis.)</i> | 658 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 35 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Illiny</i> | 387 | 6 | - | - | 8 | 21 | | 3/4 |
| <i>Prae- } Söőj 148</i> | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>diis: } Gárdony 46</i> | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1668 | 57 | - | - | 49 | 92 | | |

7. **MOHORA.** (Pagus.) C. Neograd Parochia erecta 1772. Matr. hab. ab A. eodem. Eccl. ad Na-

iv. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii*
Collationis.

Parochus: D. Georgius Mocsáry. *I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 617 | 265 | - | - | 21 | 30 | |

Filialibus:
Haláp Nagy (Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul.)

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|---|---|----|--|
| | 353 | 23 | - | - | 9 | 16 | |
|--|-----|----|---|---|---|----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Haláp Kis</i> | 179 | 37 | 2 | - | 9 | - | |
|------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Divers Kókapu</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Ovilibus</i> | 32 | 16 | - | - | - | - | |
|-----------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|--|
| Summa | 1184 | 341 | 2 | - | 39 | 46 | |
|--------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|--|

8. OROSZI-NAGY. (Oppidum.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1710. Eccl. ad S.

Nicol. Ep. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Antonius Com. Stahremberg. de Rudiger et Waxenberg.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Chebe, *I. Com. Barsiensis et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1890 | 54 | 3 | - | 8 | 123 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Divers. Soós-Út</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Domus in Sylva</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----|---|---|---|-----|--|
| Summa | 1898 | 54 | 3 | - | 8 | 123 | |
|--------------|------|----|---|---|---|-----|--|

9. ÓVÁR. (Pagus.) Com. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1782. Matr. hab. ab Anno 1787. Eccl. ad Coen.

Domini. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patron. Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Stephanus Jasztrabszky. *I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 676 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 18 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

5/4

1/2

1/2

1/2

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Galábocs</i> | 121 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Zobor §</i> | 13 | 309 | - | - | - | - | |
|----------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Praed. Patak Kis</i> | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|----|--|
| Summa | 820 | 318 | - | - | 5 | 24 | |
|--------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|----|--|

10. PATAK. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta

1732. Matr. hab. ab A. 1714. Eccl. ad SS. Tri-

ninitatem. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ.*

Prim. Regni Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Paulus Kováts, *Notarius Districtualis. AA. LL. et Phil. ac SS. Theol. Doct. Colleg. plurium II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1116 | - | - | - | 13 | 113 | |

Filiali:

| | | | | | | | |
|--|------|---|---|---|---|-----|--|
| <i>Dejtár (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.)</i> | 1305 | - | - | - | 7 | 128 | |
|--|------|---|---|---|---|-----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|--|
| Summa | 2421 | - | - | - | 20 | 241 | |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|--|

11. SZKLABONYA. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua

Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1718. Eccl. ad S.

Nicol. Ep. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Senior. Ill. Fa-*

miliae Com. Zichy, et Heredes Illmi cond. Ale-

xandri L. B. Balassa.

Parochus: D. Joannes Cselkó.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 683 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 40 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|---|----|---|--|
| <i>Ebeczk (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bupt.)</i> | 380 | 179 | 3 | - | 24 | - | |
|---|-----|-----|---|---|----|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|----|--|
| <i>Kürtös Kis</i> | 134 | 127 | 1 | - | 16 | 18 | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Sztraczin</i> | 11 | 298 | - | - | - | - | |
|------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>Ujfalú Kis</i> | 363 | 20 | - | - | 4 | 22 | |
|-------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Praed. Csehy C. Hont.</i> | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|--|
| Summa | 1575 | 634 | 4 | - | 52 | 81 | |
|--------------|------|-----|---|---|----|----|--|

12. VADKERT. (Opdidum.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1713. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES LAKY, pag. 61.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol.

In Matre 2069 14 7 - - 138

Filiabus:

Praed. Sz. Lőrincz 101 - - - - -

In Domo Sylv. 4 - - - - -

Summa 2174 14 7 - - 138

13. VARBÓ. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1713. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Ling. Hung. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PAPP, pag. 61.

In Matre Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. 652 18 - - 8 40

Filiabus:

Hugyagh (Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V.) 930 3 - - - 48 1/2

Szécsény-Kovátsi 270 99 2 - 18 - 1

Trázs (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) 786 4 - - 9 35 1/4

Praed. Ipoly-Nagy-Kér 150 18 1 - - 4 1/4

Ipoly-Kis-Kér 75 43 - - 2 - 1/2

Pethő 133 122 3 - 4 12 1 1/4

Summa 2996 307 6 - 41 139

14. ZELLÓ-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1722. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Emericus Foltény.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 779 9 - - 2 42

Filiabus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------|-----------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| Zelló-Kis § | 38 | 362 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Sztraczin Kis | 4 | 280 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szent-Péter § | 16 | 360 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tóth-Keletsény | 38 | 268 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Zsiblevnyik | 21 | 161 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Praed. { | Haj | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Szalatnya | 8 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| | Válth | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Divertic. Új-Világ-Csárda | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 931 1455 2 - 5 42

5. ZSÉLY. (Pagus.) C. Neograd. Parochia erecta 1772. Matr. hab. ab A. 1787. Eccl. ad S. Emericum. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Senior Ill. Familiae Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Joannes Fenicz, I. Com. Neograd. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. 796 11 - - - 50

Filiabus:

Záhora § C. Honth. 185 280 - - 7 18 1/2

Praed. { Podlu-
zsány } C. Honth. 101 14 - - - - 5/4

{ Szeles-
tény } 41 135 - - - - 1

Peszerény 3 - - - - - 1/4

Summa 1126 440 - - 7 68

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

23468 9026 31 78 3168 1322

Cooperatores:

- Balassa-Gyarmath.* D. Antonius Perkinco.
Bussa. D. Alexander Korber.
Marczal. D. Josephus Vajky.
Mohora. P. Damascenus Bukovi, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salvat.*
Oroszi Nagy. D. Augustinus Marich.
Patak. D. Ferdinandus Heimlich.
Vadkert. {D. Stephanus Hogenbuch.
 {D. Joannes Gergely, *interimalis.*
Varbó. D. Andreas Ollé de Ollé Tejed.

III.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS

HONTHENSIS

PER COMITATUM EJUSDEM NOMINIS.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS
 de Kis-Appony, *pag. 6.*

1. Distr. Schemnicziensis.*Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS KRANZ, *pag. 22.*

Parochiae.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1. BELO-BÁNYA. *L. R. ac Montana Civitas. C.*
 Honth. Parochia erecta 1468. Matr. hab. ab. A.
 1674. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Evan. item ad B. M.
 V. de Monte Carmelo. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Pa-*
tronus Ampl. Magistratus Civ. Schemnicziensis.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Szklenár, *una ejatis*
Scholae Nationalis Director.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 1123 | 257 | - | - | - | - | 95 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Fritzian</i> | 14 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>S. Georgii Negot.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reg. Mont.</i> | 130 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>In Domib. per mont.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>spars.</i> | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>In Valle Kozelnik</i> | 45 | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1377 | 300 | - | - | - | - | 95 | |

2. HODRUSS-BÁNYA. *Platea. Civit. Schemnicz.*
 C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1387. Matr. hab. ab
 A. 1727. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. *Ling. Slav.*
Germ. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civ. Schem-
nicziensis.
Parochus: D. Josephus Szelm. *Notarius Distri-*
ctualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 2827 | 340 | - | - | - | - | 112 |

3. KOLPACH. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta
 1810. Matr. hab. ab. A. 1788. Eccl. ad Transf.
 D. N. J. C. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Incl. Camera*
Reg. Mont. Schemnicz.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Czentár, *I. Com. Neo-*
grad. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 463 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 58 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Filiali:

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Praed. Kiszhübel | 8 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 471 | 5 | - | - | - | 58 |

4. SCHEMNICZIUM. L. R. ac Montana Civitas.
C. Honth. Ant. Parochia erecta Saeculo 10—mo,
restituta 1649. Matr. hab. ab A. 1627. Eccl. ad
Assum. B. M. V. item ad S. Cath. Ling. Germ.
Slav. Hung. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.
Parochus: Reverendissimus D. ALOYSIUS
KRANZ, pag. 22. 68.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 6359 2099 23 3 - 784

5. SCHÜTTERSBERGA. Platea Civ. Schemnicz.
C. Hont. Parochia erecta 1810. Matr. hab. com-
munes cum Schemn. Eccl. ad B. M. V. Dolor.
Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Ampl. Magistratus
Civ. Schemnicziensis.

Administratur per Parochum Schemnicziensem.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § 486 340 - - - 46

6. SIGLISBERGA. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Parochia erecta
1780. Matr. hab. ab A. 1744. Eccl. ad S. Joseph.
Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Incl. Camera Regia
Montana Schemnicziensis.

Parochus: D. Eduardus Maisch.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre cum Vind-
schachta Negot.

Reg. Montana 2045 33 5 - - 198

Filialibus

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----|----|---|---|---|-------|
| Platea Civit. Schemnicz. | Fuchsloch Sup. | 458 | 13 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| | Gallison Sup. (Capel. ad S. Joan. | | | | | | |
| | Nep.) | 95 | 13 | - | - | - | 1/4 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|---|-----|---|----|---|-----|-----|
| Aquil. Negot. R. Mont. Schemnicz. | Platea Civit. Schemnicz. | Rovna Sup. (Cap. ad S. Joan. B. item ad S. Joan, Nep.) | 588 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | Rovna Infer. | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Aquil. Negot. R. Mont. Schemnicz. | Platea Civit. Schemnicz. | Gedeonstolln | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | Klingenstolln | 87 | 1 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| | | Maximiliani- schacht | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | Krisznya | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | Pocsuvadlo | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Summa | | 9803 | 61 | 5 | 12 | - | 198 | |

7. STEFFOLTÓ. Platea Civitat. Schemnicziensis C.
Honth. Par. erecta 1784 Matr. hab. ab A. eod.
Eccl. ad S. Annam. Lingua Slav. Germ. Patronus
Ampl. Magistratus Civ. Schemnicziensis.
Parochus: D. Aloysius Ipovicz, una ejatis Scholae
Nationalis Director.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre - 1108 26 - - - 100

Filialibus;

Szithna-Steffoltó 275 8 - - - Cont.

Fuchsloch Inf. Plat.

Civ. Schemnicz. 507 11 - - - 1/4

In Valle spars. 106 56 - - - 1

Educil. Vozárova 5 1 - - - 1/2

Summa 1996 102 - - - 100

8. SZENT-ANTAL. (Oppidum.) C. Hont. Parochia
1689. restituta. Matr. hab. ab eodem Anno. Eccl.
ad S. Antonium Erem. Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung.
Patronus Cels. Princeps Ferdinandus a Saxo-Co-
burg et Gotha.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Melisznik. II. Comit. Honth.
Zol. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1528 8 - - - 68

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus</i> ; | | | | | | | | |
| Illia (Eccl. ad S. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aegidium Ab.)</i> | 466 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Zsibritó § (Eccl. ad | | | | | | | | |
| <i>S. Ladisl. R.)</i> | 31 | 214 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Szithna</i> | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Rovna</i> | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Thalviesz</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Runcina nova | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Braxa cum Educil. | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2113 | 227 | - | - | - | - | 68 | |

9. **TEPLA.** (Pagus.) C. Hont. Parochia erecta 1810
Matr. hab. A. 1788. Eccl. ad B. M. V. Visit.
Lingua Slav. Patron. Incl. Cam. Reg. Schemnicz.
Administrator: D. Laurentius Szitkey.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Cons. |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 263 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 30 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> ; | | | | | | | | |
| Zsakil C. Bars. | 242 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Praed. Siroki Vrch | 43 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Teplensi</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Molis: Valkovics.</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Zsakilens.</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 568 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 30 | |

10. **VISZOKA.** (Pagus.) C. Hont. Ant. Parochia Matr.
hab. ab A. 1741. Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ap. *Lingua Slavica. Patronus Incl. Camera Reg. Mont. Schemnicz.*

Parochus: D. Carolus Flessko.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Cons. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 201 | 24 | - | - | - | - | 38 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> ; | | | | | | | | |
| Gyekis | 274 | 70 | - | - | - | - | 88 | 5/4 |
| Kopanicz | 56 | 114 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| Moderstollna Negot. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mont. priv. (Eccl. ad Inven. S. Crucis)</i> | 272 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 1 1/4 |
| Pocsuvadlo § | 8 | 235 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Steinbach posta | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Molis: Gyekisensi</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Kopaniczensi</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Steinbachensi</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Viszokensi</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/2 |
| Summa | 846 | 453 | - | - | - | - | 94 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|
| 20346 | 3933 | 28 | 15 | - | 1585. | |

Cooperatores:

Hodruss-Bányae. D. Joannes Deszách.

Schemniczii: {
D. Josephus Reich.
D. Franciscus Holczschuch.
D. Franciscus Szendinger.
D. Aloysius Scholtész.
D.

Siglisbergae: {
D. Josephus Szent-Gály.
D. Franciscus Tersztyánszky.
D. Antonius Kiszlingstein. II. *Sed Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
D.

Steffolló. D. Andreas Radlinszky AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.

2. Distr. Bozókienſis.

Vice-Archid-ſacrus.

A. R. D. ISIDORUS KARELL, *Parochus Szebelébensis,*
per *Districtum Honth. Bozók. Schol. National. Inſp.*
II. Comit. Bars. Honth. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Aſſessor,
Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron-Conventualis.

Parochiae.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|------------|------------|-------|-----|------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1. BADIN-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1810. Matr. hab. ab A. 1800 Eccl. ad S. Michaël. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Praep. S. Steph. R. H. de Bozók. Administrator: D. Joſephus Kárász, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Aſſessor. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 184 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Badin Felső | 180 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Drénó § | 21 | 600 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szelcz | 145 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Szedlicsno | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| In Molis | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 559 | 601 | - | - | - | - | 38 | |

2. BOZÓK. (Oppidum.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia.
Matr. hab. ab A. 1686. Ling. Slav. Eccl. ad S.
Stephan. R. Patronus Praep. S. Stephani R. H.
de Bozók.

Parochus: D. Michaël Janyik.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 410 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 50 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Alsók | 192 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Czekócz | 398 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | 1 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------------|----------|-------|-----|------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kecske-Varbók | 160 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Mladonya-Alsó | 194 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Unyatin | 235 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Educil. Korpás-</i> <i>Varbókensi</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Praedio</i> Rovery | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>In Molis</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1620 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 82 | |

3. KORMOS. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab A. 1718. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.
Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. Princ. Ferdinand. a
Saxo-Coburg et Gotha.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Jászék, I. Com. Honth
Tab. Jud. Aſſessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 26 | 352 | - | - | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Devicse § | 16 | 454 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Királyfalu § | - | 302 | - | - | - | - | - | Const. |
| Szitna-Lehotka | 43 | 136 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Prae-</i> Teplicska <i>diis:</i> {Zsarnoszeg | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Mo-</i> Eccl. Kormos. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>lis:</i> {Lehotkensi | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 118 | 1250 | - | - | - | - | 16 | |

4. LITAVA. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr.
hab. ab A. 1713. Eccl. ad S. Marg. V. Ling. Slav.
Patr. Praep. S. Stephani R. H. de Bozók.
Parochus: D. Georgius Opecska, Notar. Distr.
I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Aſſessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 645 | - | - | - | - | - | 56 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csery § | 11 | 900 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Laczkó | 235 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szuhány § | 5 | 520 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Trpin | 178 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Praed: { | Drenóhegye | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Zabry | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Molis | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1132 | 1424 | - | - | - | - | 56 | |

5. NÉMETHI. (Oppidum.) C. Hont. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. A. 1687. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum. Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Michaël Zelnik. II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 671 | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Domanyik (Eccl. ad S. Marg. V.) | 217 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Rákócz | 142 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1030 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 52 | |

6. PRENCSEFALU. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1690. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. Princ. Ferd. a Saxo-Coburg. et Gotha.

Parochus: D. Andreas Krebesz.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 278 | 458 | - | - | - | - | 15 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Beluja § (Eccl. ad S. Laur. Mar.) | 40 | 574 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Bagyan § | 12 | 244 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Klaszita | 10 | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 340 | 1377 | - | - | - | - | 15 | |

5. SIPEK-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Par. restit. 1722. Matr. hab. ab A. 1723. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Michaël Fehér, I. Com. Hont. et II. Sedium Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-----------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 76 | 78 | - | - | - | - | 8 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bácsfalu | 11 | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Darázsy § | 34 | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lissó § | 15 | 380 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Össöd | 8 | 171 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Sipek Alsó § | 20 | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Teszér § | 36 | 587 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Udvarnok § | 29 | 372 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Praedis: { | Patkós | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Pér-Alsó | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Pér-Felső | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Szluno | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 264 | 2573 | - | - | - | 8 | | |

8. SZÉBELÉB. (Oppidum.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Ar. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metropol. Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: A. R. D. ISIDORUS KARELL. pag. 74.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1062 | - | - | - | - | - | 65 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ledény § | 35 | 569 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tlszti-Vrch | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |
| Summa | 1100 | 573 | - | - | - | 65 | | |

9 SZENOGRÁD. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Emeri-

cum D. Ling. Slav. Patronus Praep. S. Stephan.
R. H. de Bozók.
Parochus: D. Josephus Mészáros. I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 1104 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 75 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Dacsó Lám § | 19 | 996 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mladonya-Felső | 284 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 1 |
| Korpás-Varbók § | 32 | 174 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola Lopati | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Summa | 1444 | 1178 | - | - | - | - | 91 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 7605 | 8985 | - | - | - | 423 | |

Cooperator:

Bozók. D. Josephus Nemzety.

3. Distr. Honthensis Medius.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius:

A. R. D. JOANNES JÁNOSKA, Parochus Drégely-Palánk,
Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrogatus.

A. R. D. JOANNES GYÜRKY de Eadem, Parochus
Nyékensis, per Distr. Honth. Med. Schol. Nat. Insp.
II. Com. Honth. et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1. CSÁB. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1755.
Eccl. ad S. Nom. Mariae Ling. Hung. Patronus
Senior Ill. Familiae Com. Zichy, et Illmi cond.
Alexandri L. B. Balassa Vidua.
Parochus: D. Georgius Könözsy, I. Com. Hont.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 542 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 38 |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|----|----|--|-----|
| Keszihócz (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.) | 493 | 139 | - | - | 13 | 32 | | 1/2 |
| Pribely-Felső § | 27 | 280 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Diversor. Bik | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 2 |

Summa 1067 425 - - 13 70

2. CSÁBRÁGH. (Castr.) Com. Honth. Parochia trans-
lata ex Csall 1823. Eccl. ad S. Stephanum R.
Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. Princ. Ferdinandus
a Saxo Coburg. et Gotha.
Parochus: D. Joannes Schormann.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 78 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 4 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|--|-------|
| Csall § | 16 | 830 | - | - | - | - | | 1 5/4 |
| Csábrágh-Varbók § | 24 | 400 | - | - | - | - | | 3 |
| Apava | 2 | 327 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Allod. Bellej | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Tugur. Konzskó | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3 |

Summa 162 1561 - - 4 4

3. DRÉGELY. (Pagus.) Com. Honth. Antiqua Paro-
chia Eccl. ad S. Elisab. Ling. Hung. Patronus
Cels. Princ. Prim. Regni Archi-Eppus Strigon.
Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES JÁNOSKA, pag. 78.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 956 | - | - | - | - | - | 80 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hidvégh (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 928 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 74 | 1/4 |
| Honth. (Eccl. ad Asc. D. N. J. C.) | 682 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 1/2 |
| Palánk | 603 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Vecze (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 618 | 301 | - | - | 2 | - | 24 | 5/4 |
| Allod. Nyéres | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Divers. Soós-Út | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Molis: } Csitár Ipolitana | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 3828 | 302 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 218 | |

4. FÖDÉMES-IPOLY. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1805. Ecclesia ad S. Michaël. Archang. Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. Consilium Regni Locumt. Hung.

Administrator: D. Casparus Faragó.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| In Matre | 418 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 26 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kelenye (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 338 | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | 10 | 1/2 |
| Molis: } Födemes Kelenye | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 760 | 25 | - | - | 2 | - | 36 | |

5. HRUSSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Parochia erecta 1811 Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium. R. Loc. Hung.

Administrator: D. Franciscus Haiszl.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 649 | - | - | - | - | - | 51 |

6. KEÖKESZI. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep. Ling. Hung. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Paulus Petróczy. Notar. Distr. I., Com. Honth. prout et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 169 | 8 | - | - | 9 | - | 10 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Gyürky | 146 | 9 | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | |
| Sirak | 271 | 40 | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | |
| Szelény | 334 | 10 | - | - | 14 | - | 10 | |
| Terbegecz (Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R.) | 223 | 68 | - | - | 4 | - | 8 | |
| Summa | 1143 | 135 | - | - | 37 | - | 40 | |

7. NÉNYE-HÁZAS. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Hung. Lib. Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Kovács, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| In Matre | 103 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 2 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Apáthi | 103 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| Bátorfalu (Cap. ad S. Joseph) | 248 | 100 | - | - | 9 | - | 3 | 1/4 |
| Haraszti | 114 | 50 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 1/4 |
| Leszenye (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.) | 206 | 108 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 1 |
| Luka-Nénye | 305 | 22 | - | - | 4 | - | 18 | Cont. |
| Újfalu | 218 | 11 | - | - | 8 | - | 9 | 1/2 |
| Praedix: } Csehi Csurgó Sülk Zabuska | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1/2 |
| | 15 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/2 |
| | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1352 | 335 | - | - | 25 | - | 55 | |

8. NYÉK. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Stephan. R. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ven. Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES GYÜRKY pag. 78. Dist. a

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|---------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1287 | 32 | 4 | - | 17 | 100 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Inam (Eccl. ad S.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Georg M.)</i> | 585 | 5 | - | - | 4 | 38 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Ipoly-Balogh (Eccl.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>ad S. Nicol. Ep.)</i> | 512 | 9 | - | - | 20 | 48 | | 5/4 |
| <i>Praed. Leklincz</i> | 52 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2436 | 49 | 4 | - | 41 | 189 | | |

9. PALÁST. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia.
Eccl. ad S. Georg. Mart. *Ling. Hung. Liberae*
Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Pásztor, I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 960 | 79 | - | - | 21 | 45 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae- (Gárdony</i> | 71 | 8 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>diis: (Óvár</i> | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| <i>(Iszkornya</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1050 | 88 | - | - | 21 | 45 | | |

10. PALOJTA-ALSÓ. (Pagus) C. Honth. Antiqua
Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav.
Patronus Ven. Capitulum Rosnaviense.

Parochus: D. Vincentius Gyürky de Eadem, II.
Com. Honth. et Neogr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 682 | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kürtös Nagy §</i> | 91 | 568 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Palojta Felső</i> | 11 | 270 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Palojta Közép §</i> | 29 | 663 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Pribely Alsó</i> | 28 | 470 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Priklak</i> | 19 | 71 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Allod. Skránik</i> | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol. Dist. a

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---|---------------|
| <i>Praed. Hreczén</i> | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 879 | 2044 | - | - | 12 | 46 | | |

11. RAKONCZA-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Paro-
chia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad Conc. B. M. V. Ling.
Slav. Patronus Seminarium St. Stephani R.
Parochus: D. Joannes Vallus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 555 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 33 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Rakoneza Felső §</i> | 36 | 305 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Méznevelő §</i> | 19 | 318 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Summa | 610 | 632 | - | - | - | - | 33 | |

12. SÁGH-IPOLY. (Oppidum.) Com. Honth. Antiqua
Parochia Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Hung.
Patronus V. Capitulum Rosnaviense.

Parochus: D. Michaël Vaigeth, II. Comit. Honth.
et Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1661 | 49 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 109 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tesmagh (Eccl. ad</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nat. B. M. V.)</i> | 679 | - | - | - | 9 | 30 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae- (Lipócz</i> | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| <i>diis: (Óvár</i> | 34 | 1 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| <i>(Szurdok</i> | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2441 | 50 | 3 | 11 | 45 | 139 | | |

13. SZÉCSÉNKE-IPOL. (Pagus.) Com. Honth.
Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Cos. et Dam. Ling.
Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Pónitz, I. Comit. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 342 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 24 | |

| | Cath. | Aug | Helv. | Gr. | Jud | Sch. | Adol. | Dist a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------|-----------|-------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nagyfalu | 350 | 45 | - | - | 7 | | 28 | 1/2 |
| Ovili Messzelátó | 12 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1/4 |
| Kajonrét | 8 | - | - | - | - | | - | 5/4 |
| Invineis | 8 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 720 | 23 | - | - | 7 | | 52 | |

14. THÚR-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Par.
Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Ling. Hung. Lib. Ord. Collationis
Parochus: D. Josephus Csicsmanczay, II. Com.
Strig. Honth. et Neog. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 340 | 10 | - | - | 7 | | 22 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Thúr-Kis | 200 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | | - | 1/2 |
| Thúr-Közép (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep) | 168 | 3 | 3 | - | - | | 16 | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 708 | 18 | 4 | - | 11 | | 38 | |

15. TSALAMIA-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Paro-
chia erecta 1795. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Hung.
Patronus Exc. Consilium. Reg. L. Hungaricum.
Parochus: D. Carolus Várffy.

| | Cath. | Aug | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 483 | 197 | 1 | - | 5 | | 29 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ipoly-Keszi (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.) | 428 | 45 | - | - | - | | 22 | 1/4 |
| Kóvár (Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep.) | 314 | 103 | - | - | 4 | | 32 | 3/4 |
| Tsalamia-Kis § | 86 | 598 | - | - | - | | - | 1/2 |
| Prae-§ Fityke | 9 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1/4 |
| düs: § Szobók | 14 | 12 | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1284 | 955 | 1 | - | 9 | | 83 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
12089 6642 12 12 229 1099

Cooperatores:

Drégely-Falánk. { D. Joannes Balogh Admin. in tempor. II.
Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.
D. Gábor Lánicz.

Nyék. D. Joannes Zelinka

Ságh-Ipoly. D. Joannes Pschorner.

4. Distr. Honthensis

Inferior Ipolititanus.

Vice-Archidiaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS SZITKEY, Parochus Bâthensis, per
District. Hont. Infer. Ipol. Schol. Nation. Inspector,
II. Com. Honth. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. BAKA-BÁNYA. L. R. ac Mont. C. C. Hont. Ant.
Parochia Matr. hab. A. 1690. Eccl. ad S. Nicol.
Ep. Ling. Slav. Patr. Ampl. Magistratus Civicus.
Parochus: D. Georgius Fischer, I. Comit. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 867 | 1630 | 2 | - | - | | 40 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bagonya § | 47 | 558 | 3 | - | - | | - | 1/2 |
| Fodinis et Molis | 54 | 20 | - | - | - | | - | 1 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Steinbach | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Prandorf Sup. § | 25 | 438 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Uhliszko | 421 | 22 | - | - | - | - | 30 | 1 5/4 |
| Summa | 1418 | 2669 | 7 | - | - | - | 70 | |

2. BÁTH. (Oppidum) C. Honth. Parochia erecta
1070. Matr. hab. ab A. 1656 Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.
Ling. Slav. Patr. Cels. Princ. Paulus Eszterházy.
Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS SZITKEY pag 85.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 406 | 786 | - | - | - | - | 35 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Derzsénye § | 40 | 380 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3/4 |
| Élesfalu | 55 | 94 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1/4 |
| Prandorf Inf. <i>alias</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Tóth-Baka | 15 | 586 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Prae-†Tlst Vrch | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| diis: Vinár | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1/2 |
| Div. Machov Patak | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 540 | 1854 | - | - | - | - | 41 | |

3. DEMÉND. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta
1387. Matr. hab. ab A. 1732. Eccl. ad S. Mi-
chaél Ar. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Liberae Ordina-
rii Collationis.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES CSIZMAZIA,
*Emeritus Vice Archi-Diaconus. Compl. II. Com.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|----|---|----|----|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 518 | 18 | 10 | - | 10 | 50 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarad (<i>Eccl.</i> <i>ad S. Nom. Mariae</i>) | 176 | 27 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Százd § (<i>Eccl. ad S.</i> <i>Nicol. Ep.</i>) | 430 | 224 | 2 | - | - | 30 | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. Új-világ | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hébesz Solitudo (<i>Eccl. ad S. Helenam.</i>) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Divers. Csárda | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1132 | 271 | 12 | - | 17 | 80 | | |

4. EGEGH. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab A. 1706 Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr.
et Paul. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ven. Capi-
tulum Neosoliense.*
Parochus: D. Josephus Mechler. I. Comit. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|---|-----|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 372 | 5 | - | - | - | 34 | | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Gyügy | 48 | 49 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Mere | 23 | 142 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Szalatnya (<i>Eccl. ad</i> <i>S. Joan. Nep.</i>) | 353 | 16 | - | - | - | 30 | - | 1/2 | |
| Terény-Alsó | 44 | 182 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | |
| Terény-Felső § | 66 | 253 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| <i>Praed.</i> | { | Királyfia] | 75 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| | | Korbász | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | | Pallag-Nagy | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 998 | 654 | 1 | - | 4 | 64 | | | |

5. FÜZES-GYARMATH. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Para-
chia erecta 1769. Matr. hab. ab A. 1763. Eccl.
ad S. Martin. Ep. *Ling. Hung. Slavica Patronus*
Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Menyhárt.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---|-----|
| <i>In Matre*</i> | 169 | 8 | 686 | - | 7 | 21 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Fegyvernek Alsó * | 30 | 2 | 260 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Fegyvernek Felső | 160 | 80 | 79 | - | 6 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Peszek Kis | 78 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 437 | 91 | 1022 | - | 16 | 21 | | |

6. GYERK. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab A. 1808 Eccl. ad S. Cath. V. Ling.
Hung. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Cap. Strigoniense.
Parochus: D. Josephus Gátser. Notar. District.
Complur. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 459 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 35 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Horváth (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 287 | 21 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 5,4 |
| Tompa | 188 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 934 | 32 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 35 | |

7. KERESKÉNY-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Pa-
rochia erecta 1808. Matr. hab. ab A. 1808. Eccl.
ad S. Annam. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patro-
nus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: D. Mathias Prohászka.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 183 | 25 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 19 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csank § | 31 | 387 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Horhi § | 91 | 123 | 109 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Kereskény-Kis | 99 | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kér-Kis (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.) | 211 | 34 | 36 | - | - | - | 15 | 1 |
| Vársány * | 136 | 19 | 17 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Praed. Csudo | 30 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Divers. {Hradszka | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| {Horhiensi | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 3/4 |
| Ovilibus | 61 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 2 |
| Mol. {Kis-Kér | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 5/4 |
| {Nagy Kereskény | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 852 | 696 | 163 | - | 13 | - | 34 | |

8. NÁDASS. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta
1430. Matr. hab. ab A. 1693. Eccl. ad S. Barth.
Ap. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patr. V. Capit. Neosoliense.

Parochus: D. Florianus Reszka. I. Com. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 407 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 32 | 1/2 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Apáth Maróth | 39 | 198 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bori * | 145 | 55 | 168 | - | 6 | - | - | 5/4 |
| Dalmad (Eccl. ad Conv. S. Pauli.) | 316 | 27 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 3,4 |
| Egyház. Maróth § | 59 | 234 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Szántó (Eccl. ad As- sun. B.M. V.) | 188 | 94 | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 1/2 |
| Szúd | 87 | 215 | 6 | - | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Praedius: {Herczeg | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| {Hrondin | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| {Litass | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| {Macskás | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Opilion. Rovnye | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1301 | 881 | 176 | - | 14 | - | 64 | |

9. PECSENICZ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia ere-
cta 1704. Matr. hab. ab A. 1693. Eccl. ad Nat.
B. M. V. Ling. Slavica. Patronus Ven. Capitulum
Neosoliense.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Spribila, I. Comit. Honth.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 320 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 25 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Almás Alsó (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 382 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 3/4 |
| Almás Felső § | 4 | 495 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Allod. Kalinovo | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Divers. Dolina | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Mol. Luch | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 718 | 506 | - | - | - | - | 45 | |

10. SZEMERÉD-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1787 Matr. hab ab eod. A. Eccl. ad S. Joan. B. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Relig. Parochus: D. Joannes Záhonyay.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 347 | - | - | - | 8 | 28 | |

Fialibus:
Szemeréd-Felső.
(Eccl. ad OO. SS.) 299 23 1 - - -
Praed. Társány 16 - - - - -

Summa 662 23 1 - 8 28

11. VISK. (Pagus.) C. Hont. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1722. Eccl. ad S. Margaretham. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ilmi cond. Joannis Com. Eszterházy Vidua, et Ill. Nicolaus Com. Forgách.

Parochus: Illustrissimus D. Augustus Com. Forgách de Ghymes et Gáts. II. Com. Neograd Lipov. Bars. et Hont. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 740 | 8 | - | - | 6 | 40 | |

Fialibus:
Tésa (Eccl. ad SS. Tr.) 145 1 - - - 5
Opilion. Kis Város 13 - 2 - - -
Ór-Hegy 11 - - - - -

Summa 909 9 2 - 6 45

12. ZSEMBER-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1716. Eccl. ad Glorios. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Incl. Familia Baross de Bellus.

Parochus: D. Joannes Valmráth. I. Com. Hont. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre § | 290 | 284 | 1 | - | 14 | 21 | |

Fialibus:
Disznós 112 20 - - 3 - 1
Kálna-Borfő (Eccl. ad Doloros. B. M. V.) 107 15 - - 3 5 1

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4
1/2

3/4
1/4
1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Fialibus:</i> Tegzes-Borfő | 59 | 67 | 23 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| Zzember-Alsó | 115 | 129 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Praed. Cserepes | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 715 | 515 | 24 | - | 26 | 26 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
10616 8151 1410 - 111 553

Cooperatores:

Baka-Bányae. D. Josephus jun. Szabó,

Nádass. D. Gabriel Paulik.

Visk. D. Carolus Bisiczky.

5. Distr. Honthensis

Inferior Danubianns.

Vice-Archidiaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS CSEJTEY. Parochus Kemenczen-
sis, per Dist. Honth. Infer. Danub. Schol. Nation. In-
spector. II. Com. Honth. Comarom. et Strigon. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. **BAJTA.** (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab ab A. 1787. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.
Parochus: D. Georgius Birkés.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| In Matre | 405 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 51 |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Leléd (Eccl. ad S. | | | | | | | |
| Joan. B) | 391 | - | - | - | - | - | 46 |
| Domo Teloniali | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Divers. Csárda | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 806 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 97 |

2. **BÖRZSÖNY.** (Oppidum.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1689. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Germ. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.
Parochus: D. Ludovicus Hodermanu, I. Com. Honth., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, ac Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| In Matre | 653 | 772 | 5 | - | - | - | 75 |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Ganád | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Divertic. Bányá | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 713 | 772 | 5 | - | - | - | 75 |

3. **GYARMATH-KISS.** (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1706. Eccl. ad S. Martinum Ep. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Anton. Pálffy ab Erdöd.
Parochus: D. Joannes Bányay, II. Com. Honth., Bars. et Strigon., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2
3/4
1/2

3/4
1 1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 635 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 68 |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Ölved Kis* | 13 | - | 461 | - | - | - | - |
| Páld (Eccl. ad S. | | | | | | | |
| Laur.) | 340 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Zalaba * | 47 | - | 199 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Summa | 1035 | - | 660 | - | 11 | - | 90 |

4. **HELEMBÁ.** (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab eod. A. Eccl. ad S. Emericum. Ling. Hung. Patr. Ven. Metropol. Cap. Strig. Parochus: D. Ludovicus Loziczky, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 675 | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |

5. **KEMENCZE.** (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1694. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strig.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS CSEJTEY, p. 91.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1065 | - | - | - | - | - | 114 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Bernecze (Eccl. ad | | | | | | | |
| Assum. B. M. V.) | 802 | - | - | - | - | - | 97 |
| Baráthi | 306 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peröcsény * | 43 | - | 806 | - | - | - | - |
| Domo Sylvan | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Educil. Szarvas | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2233 | - | 806 | - | - | - | 211 |

6. **KOOS-PALLAG.** (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab eodem A. Eccl. ad S. Nom. Mariae. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ex. Camera Reg. Hung. Aulica.

Parochus: D. Joannes Csizmazia, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4
1/2

1/2
1 1/2
1 1/2
1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|------------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 497 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mola Communis | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 499 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | |

7. KÖVESD. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1724. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strig.

Parochus: D. Theodorus Ordódy de Eadem et Alsó Lieszkó, Notarius Districtualis, Compl. II. Com. Sed. item Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|------|-------|-----|----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 797 | - | - | - | - | - | 78 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kitsind Eccl. ad SS.A. Cust.) C. Strig. | 478 | - | - | - | 4 | 50 | | 3/4 |
| <i>Molis:</i> } Kövesd | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| } Kitsind | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1285 | - | - | - | 4 | 128 | | |

8. MAROS-NAGY. (Opp. Cor.) C. Honth. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1724. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ling. Germ. Hung. Slav. Patronus Exc. Cam. Reg. Hung. Aulica.

Parochus; D. Nicolaus Chmelnicek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|------|------------|-----|----------|------------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre*</i> | 2447 | - | 375 | - | 3 | 346 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Maros Kis (Eccl. ad Praes. B. M. B.) | 432 | - | - | - | - | 41 | | 1 |
| Zebegény (Eccl. ad B. M. V. ad Nives.) | 549 | - | - | - | - | 58 | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 3428 | - | 375 | - | 3 | 445 | | |

9. NOSTRA. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Paroch. erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religiosis. Parochus: D. Antonius Pintér, II. Com. Honth. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 659 | - | - | - | - | - | 39 | |

10. PERESZLÉNY. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Par. erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Relig. Administrator: D. Josephus Kubiss.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 474 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 45 | | |

11. SZAKÁLLOS-IPOLY. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1714. Eccl. ad SS. Nom. JESU. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Paulus Eszterházy de Galántha.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Andorszeghy, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 480 | 93 | 39 | - | - | - | 67 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Béel. * (Eccl. ad S. Martin.) | 174 | 2 | 161 | - | 5 | 12 | | 5/4 |
| Lonthó (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 510 | 18 | 40 | - | 8 | 14 | | 3/4 |
| Educillo. Litas | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |

Summa 1169 113 240 - 13 93

12. SZALKA. (Oppidum.) C. Honth. Parochia exstitit jam 1615. Matr. hab. ab A. 1696. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi Eppus Strig.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Szentiványi de Eadem, Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1409 | 1 | - | - | - | 156 | | |

| 13. SZETE. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eodem. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Casparus Földess de Gútor. I. Co- mit. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 589 - - - - | 72 |
| Filiali: | | |
| Allod. Vörös Haraszt | 4 - - - - | - |
| Summa | 593 - - - - | 72 |
| 14. SZOB. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1717 Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense. Parochus: D. Martinus Pritzel, I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 781 - - - - | 72 |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Ipoly-Damásd | 393 - - - - | 30 |
| (Szobensi | 11 - - - - | - |
| Molis: (Damásd | 4 - - - - | - |
| Summa | 1139 - - - - | 102 |
| 15. TÖLGYES. (Pagus.) Com. Honth. Antiqua Pa- rochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1730. Eccl. ad S. Spi- ritum. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ven. Metropolitan. Capitulum Strigoniense. Parochus: D. Andreas Szkaliczky, II. Com. Strig. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Sacerdos Jubilaeus in annum 5. | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 419 - - - - | 58 |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Keszi-Kis (Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch.) | 323 - - - - | 36 |
| Letkés (Eccl. ad A- scens. D. N. J. C.) | 785 - - - - | 97 |

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Filiali: | | |
| Divers. ad Pontem Lelédiensem | 10 - - - - | - |
| Summa | 1537 - - - - | 191 |
| 16. VAMOS-MIKOLA. (Pagus.) C. Honth. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab eod. A. Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Paulus Eszterházy de Galántha. Parochus: D. Adamus Egyházy. Sacerdos Jubi- laeus in Annum 5. | | |
| | Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 784 6 29 4 - | 65 |
| Filialibus: | | |
| Ipoly-Pásztó * | 55 1 621 - 7 | - |
| Praed. Jakab-Haraszt | 22 - - - - | - |
| Domo Tegul. | 6 - 1 - - | - |
| Summa | 867 7 651 4 7 | 65 |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| 18521 | 852 | 2738 | 4 | 43 | 1896 | |

Cooperatores:

- Ipoly-Szakállos. D. Antonius Berzauter
 Kemencze. D. Augustus Ordódy de Eadem et Rozson
 Miticz.
 Kövesd. D. Joannes Schulcz.
 Maros-Nagy } D. Joannes Ziska.
 } D. Stephanus Királyi, interimalis.
 Tölgyes. (D. Joannes Magyar.
 (D. Ambrosius Pathó, interimalis.

IV.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS

BARSINIENSIS

PER COMITATUM EJUSDEM NOMINIS.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAËL FEKETE de Galántha
pag. 7.

1. Distr. Levensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. FARKAS, *Parochus Garam-Ujfaluensis. per Dist. Levensis Schol. Nation. Inspector. II. Com. Bars. Strig. et Nittr., nec non Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Szent György Tab. Jud. Assessor. Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron. Conventualis.*

Parochiae.

1. BARS-Ó. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab. A. 1709. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M.
V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Paulus Eszterházy de Galántha.
Parochus: D. Josephus Poór, a Paár. Compl. II. Com. nec non Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz György Tab. Jud. Assessor. Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
| In Matre | 755 | - | - | - | - | - | 56 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Garam-Kelecsény (<i>Cap. ad SS. Philippum et Jacob. Apost.</i>) | 545 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 1/2 |
| Koszmály-Nagy (<i>Eccl. ad OO. SS.</i>) | 460 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 91 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1760 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 104 | |

2. CSEJKŐ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1787.
Matr. hab. ab Anno 1721. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep.
Ling. Slav. Patronus Illmus. ac Rssmus. D. Episcopus Neosoliensis.

Parochus: D. Matthaes Dualszky. I. Com. Bars., nec non II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| In Matre | 979 | - | - | - | - | - | 116 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mola Communit. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 985 | - | - | - | - | - | 116 | |

3. LADÁNY-VÁMOS. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia
erecta 1494. Matr. hab. ab A. 1733. Eccl. ad OO.
SS. Ling. Hung. Patr. Cels. D. Princeps Paulus Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Joannes Németh.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| In Matre * | 234 | 6 | 690 | - | 71 | - | 26 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Óvár * | 35 | - | 193 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 269 | 6 | 883 | - | 7 | - | 26 | |

4. LEVA. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Parochia jam exstilit 1284. Matr. hab. ab A. 1712. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps. Paulus Eszterházy de Galántha.

| Parochus: D. Ladislaus Gyürky de Eadem <i>ejatis</i> | | | | | | Dist. a |
|--|--------------|-----------|-----|---|----|---------|
| Scholae Nation. Director, II. Com. Honth. Bars. | | | | | | Matre |
| Neograd. Strig. et Liptov., Sed. item Praed. de | | | | | | Hon. |
| Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 4107 | 156 | 646 | 4 | 69 | 152 |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | |
| Praed. Génye | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allocl. | Kurtahegy | 22 | - | 3 | - | 1/2 |
| | | Sz. János | 20 | - | - | - |
| Molis: | Liba et Söti | 30 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Domó | Tegularia | 17 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 4221 | 156 | 649 | 4 | 69 | 152 |

5. OROSZI-NEMES. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1774. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Antonius Juhász.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|
| In Matre * | 343 | 4 | 197 | - | - | 40 |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | |
| Peszek Nagy * | C. | 68 | 18 | 306 | - | 2 |
| Tergénye * | Hont. | 223 | 12 | 154 | - | 20 |
| Summa | 634 | 34 | 657 | - | - | 62 |

6. SZÖLLŐS-GARAM. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1694. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem, Ling. Slav. Patronus Illmus ac Rssmus D. Episcopus Neosoliensis.

Parochus: D. Jacobus Prányi. I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|---|---|---|-----|
| In Matre | 823 | 6 | - | - | - | 55 |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | |
| Tolmács | 277 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Divers. | Galiba | 8 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Molis: | Oppid. | 12 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Oppid. | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | Dist. a |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | Matre |
| | | | | | | Hon. |
| Divers. | Kerekto | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Domus | Tegul. | 4 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1134 | 6 | - | - | - | 75 |

7. ÚJFALU-GARAM. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1733. Eccl. ad Conv. S. Paul. Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberæ Ordinarij Collationis.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. FARKAS, pag. 98.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|---|---|----|---------|
| In Matre | 391 | 7 | - | 3 | 45 | |
| Filiatibus: | | | | | | |
| Garam- | (Apáthi | 157 | - | - | 20 | Cont. 3 |
| | Keszi (Eccl. ad S. | - | - | - | - | |
| | Jacob. Ap.) | 557 | - | - | 50 | 5/4 |
| | Podluzsány (Eccl. | - | - | - | - | |
| Garam- | (ad S. Elis. R.) | 392 | 5 | - | 28 | 3/4 |
| | Solymos. | 286 | 3 | - | 25 | 1/2 |
| Praed. Sz. Kereszt | 88 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allocl. | Zmeskal | 3 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Semberi | 6 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Molis | 9 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1889 | 19 | 2 | - | 3 | 168 |

8. ZSEMLÉR. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1730. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Josephus Valentovich, Notarius District. I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Cont. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Convent.

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|
| In Matre | 270 | - | - | - | - | 36 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|------|-----------|---------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | M. H. |
| Sz. György * | 192 | - | 594 | - | - | | 21 | 1/2 |
| Nagyod * | 25 | 10 | 300 | - | - | | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 485 | 10 | 894 | - | - | | 57 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarum totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 11878 | 236 | 3086 | 4 | 79 | | 760 |

Cooperatores:

Bars-Ó. D. Ludovicus Mátyás.

- Ieva.* { D. Stephanus Piliár, II. Sed Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.
D. Augustinus Sántha de Nyitra Vicsap et Puszta-Szántó, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assess.
Újfalu-Garam. D. Joannes Bernhardt.

2. Distr. Nagy-Sallóensis.

Vice - Archi - Diaconus

- A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. BUCSEGH, Parochus Leké-
rensis, per Distr. Nagy-Sallóensem Scholarum Nation.
Inspector. II. Com. Bars. Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud.
Assessor. Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron. Convent.

Parochiae.

1. BARS-ÚJ. (Pagus.) Com. Bars. Parochia resti-
tuta 1811. Matr. hab. ab A. 1787 Eccl. ad S.
Carol. B. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Fundus
Religionis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Behányi, II. Comit. Bars.
et Arva Tab. Jud. Assessor. Conv. S. Benedicti
de juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|------|-----------|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 282 | 3 | 619 | - | - | | 21 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Koszmály Kis | 292 | - | 201 | - | - | | 22 |
| Maros-Falva | 44 | 1 | 304 | - | - | | - |
| Dom. Sylv. | 7 | - | - | - | - | | - |
| Summa | 625 | 4 | 1121 | - | - | | 43 |

2. ENDRÉD-NAGY. Com. Bars. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab A. 1719. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap.
Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Georgius Klein, I. Com. Bars. Tab.
Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron
Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 312 | 8 | 40 | - | 25 | | 40 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bajka * | 103 | 5 | 173 | - | - | | - |
| Derezlény | 140 | - | 11 | - | 6 | | - |
| Endréd-Kis (Eccl. ad B. M. V.) | 215 | 10 | 42 | - | 10 | | - |

Summa 770 23 266 - 41 40

3. KALNA-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia ere-
cta 1726. Matr. hab. ab eod. A. Eccl. ad SS.
Ap. Petr. et Paul. Ling. Hung. Patron: Ill. D.
Franc. Com. Hunyady de Kéthely.
Parochus: D. Josephus Andaházy de Eadem et
Liptó Sz. András, Notarius Districtual. I. Com.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

Cont.

1/2

Cont.

1/2

Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de
juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre * | 354 | - | 235 | - | - | 20 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Kálna-Kis * | 81 | 7 | 198 | - | - | 5 | | 1/4 |
| Lök * | 208 | 35 | 398 | - | - | 15 | | 3/4 |
| Szetsé-Kis * | 27 | 6 | 332 | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 670 | 48 | 1163 | - | - | 40 | | |

4. LEKÉR. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia Saeculo
14-o jam exstitit Matr. hab. ab A. 1700. Eccl.
ad SS. Salvatorem. Ling. Hung. Patr. Bssmas
D. Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér.
Parochus: A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. BUCSEGH,
pag. 102.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 464 | - | - | - | 5 | 58 | | |
| Csata (Eccl. ad S. Joan. B.) | 830 | - | - | - | - | 75 | | 3/4 |
| Goran-Damásd | 479 | - | - | - | - | 34 | | 1/8 |
| Oroszi-Kis | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Praed. Csuda | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2126 | - | - | - | 5 | 167 | | |

5. PÉL-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab A. 1725. Eccl. ad Ascen. D. N.
J. C. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Fran-
ciscus Com. Hunyady de Kéthely.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Ribeczky. I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 753 | - | 45 | - | 3 | 68 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Pél-Felső * (Eccl. ad Nat. Reg. Angel.) | 138 | - | 266 | - | 4 | - | | 3/4 |
| Csikós Ház | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 897 | - | 311 | - | 7 | 68 | | |

6. SALLÓ-NAGY. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Antiqua
Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1654. Eccl. ad S. Ste-
phan. R. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D.
Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strig.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Szabó. I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre * | 772 | 2 | 1002 | - | - | 80 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Hölvény | 48 | - | 200 | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Málas-Nagy | 350 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 42 | | 3/4 |
| Salló Kis ☉ | 215 | 5 | 165 | - | 55 | - | | |
| Prae- diis } And | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| } Málas-Kis | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Sylv.: } Zalogos | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1454 | 8 | 1368 | - | 66 | 112 | | |

7. SÁRÓ-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Paro-
chia Matr. hab. ab A. 1733. Eccl. ad SS. Ang.
Cus. Ling. Hung. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Colla-
tionis.
Parochus: D. Josephus Porubszky, I. Com. Bars.,
II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebény et Sz. György
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 377 | 20 | 284 | - | 8 | 12 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Sáró Kis * | 14 | 4 | 402 | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Szódó * | 130 | 14 | 623 | - | 6 | - | | 1/2 |
| Veszele-Alsó | 68 | - | 6 | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Veszele Felső | 89 | - | 9 | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 678 | 38 | 1324 | - | 14 | 12 | | |

8. VÁRAD-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia Saeculo
14-to exstitit Matr. hab. ab A. 1733. Eccl.
ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Hung. Slav. Liberae Or-
dinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Valentinus Veszely.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|--|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 29 | 2 | 293 | - | - | - | 13 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Szece Nagy * | 52 | 1 | 400 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tőre Kis (<i>Eccl. ad SS. Trinit.</i>) | 61 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tőre Nagy | 159 | - | 162 | - | 13 | - | - | 5/4 |
| Várad Felső | 23 | - | 187 | - | 10 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Csárda | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 332 | 4 | 1052 | - | 23 | 13 | | |

9. ZELIZ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1730. Eccl. ad S. Jacobum Maj. Ap. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Rosina, Comitiss Joannis Eszterházy Vidua, nata Com. Festetics de Tolna.

Parochus: D. Joannes Sulhay. II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 788 | 13 | 384 | - | 5 | 64 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Ágó * | 57 | - | 149 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Garan-Kis-Salló * | | | | | | | | |
| C. Honth. | 85 | - | 492 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Garan-Mikula * | 125 | - | 510 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Garan-Vezekény * | 133 | - | 360 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nyér (<i>Cap. ad S. Joan. Nep.</i>) | 250 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1 1/4 |
| Praed. Nagy-Pusztá | 94 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Domi-}Árok | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| bus: }Gereble | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1542 | 13 | 1709 | - | 5 | 76 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 9194 | 138 | 8314 | - | 161 | 571 | |

Cooperatores:

Lékér. D. Carolus Santó.

Salló-Nagy. D. Antonius Lakatos.

3. Distr. Kis-Tapolcsanensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. ADOLPHUS PONGRÁCZ. de Sz. Miklós et Óvár, Parochus Aranyos-Maróthensis, per District. Kis-Tapolcs. Schol. Nation. Inspector, Compl. II. Com., pro-ut et Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Convent. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Convent.

Parochiae.

1. APÁTHI-KIS. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1693. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum Strigon.

Parochus: D. Stephaus Iványi, de Kiralyfia Karesa, I. Com. Bars., II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conventus S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 342 | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | |

Ebedecz (*Eccl. ad*

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|----|
| S. Annam | 607 | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Knyezsicz | 538 | - | - | - | - | 27 | - |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cont.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Maholány (<i>Cap. ad SS.</i> <i>Nom. JESU</i>) | 385 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Perlep (<i>Cap. ad Exalt.</i> <i>S. Cruc.</i>) | 223 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| Mola { <i>Chartacea</i> | 39 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Prae- { <i>Dolina</i> | 14 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| diis: { <i>Podhorje</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 2161 | - | - | - | 41 | 60 | | |

2. S. BENEDICTUS. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab ab A. 1676. Eccl. ad S. Ben. item Eccl. ad S. Aegidium. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Ger. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Veres, I. Com. Bars. pro-ut et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1057 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 86 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Kovácsi (<i>Eccl. ad SS.</i> <i>Jacob. et Phil. Ap.</i>) | 938 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 40 | 1/2 |
| Orovnicza | 382 | - | - | - | - | - | 34 | 1 1/2 |
| Peszér | 297 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Prae- { <i>Korláth</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| diis: { <i>Szelcz</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Divers. Csárda | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2710 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 160 | |

3. HERESTÉNY-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Ant. Par. Matr. hab ab A. 1679. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. *Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*
Parochus: D. Josephus Tomtsik. II. Com. Arvensis et Bars. II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 313 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Bélad-Kis | 348 | 1 | - | - | 15 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Heese | 330 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 1 |
| Herestény-Kis | 202 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Praed. { <i>Finta</i> | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| { <i>Gacsó</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| { <i>Pusztá-Határ</i> | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Csákány | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1366 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 50 | | |

4. KOSZTOLÁN-FENYŐ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1750. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Joannes Nep. Com. Keglevich de Buzin.*

Parochus: D. Martinus Hrmo.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 1490 | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Exstirpaturis | 415 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 5/4 |
| <i>Ustrina antiqua</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hlboko | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Molis | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 933 | - | - | - | - | - | 62 | |

5. LÉDECZ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1685. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Vilt, I. Com. Honth., et Bars. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 864 | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Ghymes (Opid.) (<i>Eccl.</i> <i>ad Exalt. S. Crucis</i>) | 1137 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 68 | - | 3/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ghymes-Kosztolán (<i>Eccl. ad S. Georg</i>) | 459 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 26 | | 1/2 |
| Néver (<i>Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.</i>) | 392 | - | - | - | 42 | 7 | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2852 | 3 | - | - | 60 | 147 | | |

6. LEHOTTA-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1809. Matr. hab. ab A. 1788. Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ling. Slav. Patronus *Fundus Religionis*. Administrator: D. Josephus Tersztyánsyky, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 555 | - | - | - | - | 17 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lehotta-Kis, cum 11. <i>Diverticulis (Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V.)</i> | 654 | - | - | - | - | 6 | | 3 1/2 |
| <i>Ustrina Ebedecz cum Molis</i> | 156 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1365 | - | - | - | - | 23 | | |

7. MARÓTH-ARANYOS. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1689. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Rudolph. Christophorus Com. Migazzi.
Parochus: A. R. D. ADOLPHUS PONGRÁGZ. pag. 107.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1382 | 5 | - | - | - | 67 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Fekete-Kelecsény (<i>Cap. ad S. Joan. Nep.</i>) | 285 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Hizér (<i>Cap. ad Do- lor. B. M. V.</i>) | 580 | - | - | - | - | 13 | | 1/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug | Helv. | Gr. | Jud | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Olichou | 62 | - | 1 | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 2309 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 80 | | |

8. NEMCSÉNY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia exstitit 1250. Matr. hab. ab A. 1716. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Capitulum. Strigoniense.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Huszár, Notarius District. II. Com. Honth. Bars. et Arva Tab. Jud. Assess. Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Conv.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 419 | 18 | 1 | - | 8 | 24 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Rohozsnicza | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | | Cont. |
| Valkócz (<i>Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Maj. Ap.</i>) | 373 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | | 5/4 |
| Vezekény Nagy (<i>Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep.</i>) | 399 | - | - | - | - | 28 | | 5/4 |
| Vezekény Kis (<i>Cap. ad S. Annam.</i>) | 200 | - | - | - | 3 | - | | 1 |
| Závada | 132 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1680 | 18 | 1 | - | 16 | 56 | | |

9. NÉMETHY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1720. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Slav. Patronus Illmus ac Rssmus D. Episcopus Neosoliensis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Blaskovits. Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron. Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 722 | - | - | - | - | 35 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csárad | 493 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Ustrina Vitri | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | | 2 |
| Summa | 1267 | - | - | - | - | 35 | | |

10. SZELEZSÉNY-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Ant. Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1748. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. Slav. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Dónay, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-------|
| In Matre | 600 | 58 | - | - | 25 | | 5 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Gesztőcz | 415 | - | 1 | - | 5 | | - | 1 1/2 |
| Szelezsény - Kis | 100 | 3 | - | - | 6 | | - | 1/4 |
| Sz. Mártony (<i>Eccl. ad S. Martin.</i>) | 170 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1285 | 61 | 1 | - | 36 | | 5 | |

11. SZKICZOV. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1809. Matr. hab. ab A. 1789. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Andreas Budatinszky.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|-----------|-------|
| In Matre | 621 | - | - | - | 9 | | 65 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mola | 3 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 1/2 |
| Allod. Ribnik | 6 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| Sub Arce Hrusso | 1 | - | - | - | - | | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Ustrina vitri</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Innocenthal | 135 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 766 | - | - | - | 9 | | 65 | |

12. TAPOLCSÁNY-KIS. (Oppidum.) C. Bars Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Cathar. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Excel. D. Joan. Nep. Com. Keglevich.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Dlhovszky, SS. Theol. Doctor, I. Com. Bars., II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Convent.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1071 | 5 | 1 | - | - | | 79 |

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|------------|--------------------|
| Keresztúr (<i>Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cr.</i>) | 776 | - | - | - | - | | 25 | 1 |
| Loócz (<i>Eccl. ad S. Steph. Reg.</i>) | 325 | - | - | - | - | | 9 | 1 1/2 |
| Zsikava (<i>Eccl. ad S. Carol. Bor.</i>) | 339 | - | - | - | - | | 19 | 1 |
| Summa | 2511 | 5 | 1 | - | - | | 132 | |

13. THASZÁR. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1642. Eccl. ad Annun. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Metrop. Strigoniense.*

Parochus: D. Stephanus Thebery de Eadem et Sz. Agatha, II. Com. Honth. Bars. et Árvá Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Convent.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | |
|--|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| In Matre | 760 | - | - | - | 6 | 32 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Falud Kis (<i>Eccl. ad S. Georg. M.</i>) | 348 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1/2 |
| Malonya (<i>Cap ad Exalt. S. Cr.</i>) | 388 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Szelepesény (<i>Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.</i>) | 632 | - | - | - | 21 | 8 | 3/4 |
| Zsitva-Ujfalú (<i>Eccl. ad S. Thom. Conf.</i>) | 902 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Praed. Mikófalú | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Divers. Bétékints | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3048 | 12 | 1 | - | 30 | 40 | |

14. VELCSICZ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1723. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. Slav. Patron. Ill. D. Rudolphus Christophorus Comes Migazzi.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Jeszenszky de NagyJeszen. Dist. a
Incl. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Matre
Jud. Assessor. Hor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|------------------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 696 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 58 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Mankócz | 254 | - | - | - | 5 | 15 | | 1/2 |
| Zlatno | 220 | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Prae-</i> <i>diis:</i> | { Bethlehem | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | { Roszkoss | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| | { Sztránya | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1239 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 79 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
 25492 110 5 - 227 994

Cooperatores:

Apáthi-Kis: D. Stephanus Balassa,

S. Benedictus: { *D. Paulus Bliscsik,*
 { *D. Joannes Ondrejkovics,*

} *II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

} *Conv. S. Ben. de juxta Gron*

} *Conv.*

Lédecz. D. Josephus Bartovics.

Maróth-Aranyos. D. Aloysius Reiter.

Nemcsény. D. Rudolphus Névery de Eadem.

Tapolcsány-Kis. D. Michael Keller, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Thaszár. D. Joannes Nep. jun. Szabó.

5. Distr. Verebelyensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. PAULUS OKOLICSÁNYI de Eadem, *Parochus Vereb. per Dist. ejusdem Nom. Schol. Nation. Inspector Compl. II. Com. prout et Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György nec non Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assess. Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.*

Parochiae.

1. BESSE. (Pagus.) Com. Bars. Antiqua Parochia
 Matr. hab. ab A. 1733. *Eccl. ad S. Annam. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Hunyady de Kéthely.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Jursza, Notarius District. II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 241 | - | 170 | - | 8 | 40 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Baracska * (<i>Eccl. ad S. Barthol.</i>) | 325 | 10 | 275 | - | 24 | 10 | | 1 |
| Ény | 242 | 5 | 36 | - | 6 | - | | 1 |
| Pozba * | 80 | - | 310 | - | 5 | - | | 1 |
| Setét Kúth | 94 | - | 10 | - | - | - | | 3,4 |
| <i>Praed. Kullató</i> | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Allod. Póka et Cse-resnye-Völgy</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1023 | 15 | 801 | - | 43 | 50 | | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

2. **BESSENYÓ.** (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta
1809. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Nat. B.
M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ven. Metropolitanum
Capitulum Strigoniense.
Parochus: D. Ludovicus Sebestényi, Conv. S. Be-
nedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
1059 - 1 - - - 80

3. **CSEKE.** (Pagus.) C. Bars. Matr. hab. ab A. 1733.
Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patr.
Cels. D. Prine. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.
Parochus: D. Josephus Klinkovits. I. Com. Strig.
Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. Göyrgy Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 553 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fakó-Vezekény § | 164 | 389 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - |
| Arma-Nagy | 51 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Praed. Arma-Kis | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tklad | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 838 | 390 | 3 | - | 9 | - | 62 |

4. **CSIFFÁR.** C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab.
ab A. 1710. Eccl. ad S. Joan. ante port. lat.
Ling. Hung. Patronus Seminarium S. Stephani
R. Hung.
Parochus: D. Josephus Novoszád, I. Com. Bars.
item Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab.
Jud. Assessor, Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron
Conventualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 540 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Tild (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.) | 389 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mohi * | 58 | - | 575 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 987 | - | 575 | - | - | - | 40 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

1/2

3/4

1/2

1/4

1

5. **FÜSS, C.** Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab
A. 1747. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Hung.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Laurentius Gyurits, II. Com. Bars.
et Strig., Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz.
György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 955 | - | 2 | - | 28 | - | 29 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bellegh | 280 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 16 |
| Rendve (Eccl. ad S. Spiritum) | 574 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Praed. Somogy | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Széles-Világ | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Summa 1863 - 2 - 41 45

5. **GYÖRED-ALSÓ.** (Pagus.) C. Bars. Ant. Par.
Matr. hab. ab A. 1705. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ling.
Slav. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Paulus
Eszterházy.
Parochus: D. Josephus Novák, I. Comit. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 392 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 26 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gyikenes | 283 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Györed-Felső | 349 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Töhöly * | 256 | - | 239 | - | - | - | - |
| Prae-(Bárcz diis: (Chladna | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Summa 1308 4 245 - - 26

6. **HAJ-Ó.** (Pagus.) C. Bars. Ant. Parochia Matr.
hab. ab A. 1721. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Slav.
Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Franciscus Horváty de Eadem et
Disznós, II. Com. Strig. et Bars., Sed. item
Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assess.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4

1

1/2

1/2

1/2

1/2

1

1/2

1



| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matr e Hor. |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 956 | 1 | 1 | - | 44 | 47 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hüll | 631 | - | - | - | 3 | 38 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Rendve Kiss</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| <i>Divers.</i> | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| <i>Pricsina</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1626 | 1 | 1 | - | 47 | 85 | | |

7. HIND-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1703. Matr. hab. ab A. 1695 Eccl. ad Dol. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Vilhelmus L. B. Veisz, Ill. D. Joannes Com. Nyáry, et Spect. D. Joann. Nep. Klobusiczky.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Répássy, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 315 | - | - | - | 4 | - | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bábindál | 227 | - | - | - | 6 | - | | 5/4 |
| <i>Család (Eccl. ad S. Cath.)</i> | 429 | 2 | 1 | - | 30 | - | | 1 |
| <i>Hind-Kiss</i> ☉ | 438 | - | - | - | 45 | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Sylv. Magyar</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 1412 | 2 | 1 | - | 85 | - | | |

8. KÜRTH-FAJ. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1809. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Administrator: D. Antonius Rustsák, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 549 | 14 | 16 | - | 51 | 19 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kis Faj-Kürth</i> | 59 | - | - | - | - | 5 | | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Leveled</i> | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 608 | 14 | 21 | - | 51 | 24 | | |

9. LÓTH-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1809. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Aloys. Gardner, I. Com. Bars., II. item Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Ass.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 589 | 1 | 155 | - | - | 65 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lóth-Kis | 200 | 12 | 9 | - | 11 | - | | 5/4 |
| <i>Mária-Család (Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V.)</i> | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | 840 | 13 | 164 | - | 11 | 65 | | |

10. MÁNYA-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1748. Eccl. ad Dol. B. M. V. *Lingua Slav. Patronus Successores Exc. D. L. B. Malonyay Joannis.*

Parochus: D. Leonardus Schmidt, I. Com. Bars. II. item Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Szent György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 647 | - | - | - | 5 | 25 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Szentse | 372 | - | - | - | 4 | 13 | | 1 |
| <i>Valkáz Nagy (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt.)</i> | 405 | - | 54 | - | 23 | 14 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Praediis:</i> { Gödör 49 - - - - - Valkáz Kis 9 - - - - - | | | | | | | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1482 | - | 54 | - | 32 | 52 | | 1/2 |

11. MELLEK. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1722. Eccl. ad S. Martinum. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Seminarium S. Stephani R. Hung.*

Parochus: D. Franciscus Iványi, de Kiralyfia Karsa, II. Com. Bars. et Honth. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 398 | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| Lüle Nagy (<i>Eccl. ad Purif. B. M. V.</i>) | 203 | - | 4 | - | 12 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Zsitva Gyarmath (<i>Eccl. ad Steph. R.</i>) | 813 | 1 | - | - | 47 | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Praediis:</i> | Lüle Kis | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| | Kovácsi | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1460 | 2 | 6 | - | 59 | 25 | | |

12. NÉVED. (Pagus.) C. Bars. Parochia erecta 1809. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Conv. S. Pauli. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis. Administrator: D. Paulus Komorni, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 339 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Sári Kis et Nagy (<i>Eccl. ad OO. SS.</i>) | 160 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tajna Kis, et Nagy | 193 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Vörösvár | 348 | - | - | - | 6 | 28 | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1040 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 38 | | |

13. SZ. MIHALYÚR. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1727 Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Administrator: D. Josephus Sütteő, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 458 | 1 | 17 | - | 40 | 25 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Gyarak | 527 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Manya Kis * | 295 | - | 252 | - | 58 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Mártonfalva | 276 | - | 15 | - | 16 | 13 | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1556 | 1 | 284 | - | 118 | 38 | | |

14. VAJK. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1809. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis. Dist. a Matre Hor.

Parochus: D. Joannes Druzsbovits, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 472 | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Kis-Vajk | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 491 | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | | |

15. VEREBÉLY. (Oppidum.) C. Bars. Ant. Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1728. Eccl. ad S. Adalb. Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: A. R. D. PAULUS OKOLICSÁNYI pag. 117.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1445 | 1 | - | - | 23 | 93 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Aha (<i>Eccl. ad S. Emericum.</i>) | 588 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Dicske | 501 | - | - | - | 15 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kálaz (<i>Eccl. ad B. M. V.</i>) | 448 | - | - | - | 5 | 28 | - | 1 |
| Prae-diis: (Nemesség) | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| (Pusztá Kálaz) | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Molis: (Munkáts) | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| (Földvár) | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3014 | 1 | - | - | 41 | 121 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 20607 | 448 | 2160 | - | 557 | 766 | |

Cooperatores:

Füss. D. Josephus Znamenák.

Kálaz. D. Joannes Finka, Ill. D. Vilhelmi L. B. Vejsz de Horstenstein, Caes. Regii Camerar. Capell. domest.

Verebély. } D. Paulus Ivicsics, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebély
 et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.
 } D. Ludovicus Alföldy. II. Sed. Praed. de Ver.
 et Sz. György. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

V.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS

COMAROMIENSIS

PER COMITATUS

COMAROMIENSEM, JAURINENSEM,

POSONIENSEM, ET NITTRIENSEM.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SZEKFÜ, pag. 7.

1. Distr. Comaromiensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ordinarius.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS THURÓCZY, de Alsó köröskény
Parochus Ekecsensis, per Dist. Comarom. Schol. Na-

lion. Inspector, II. Com. Comarom., Posen. et Strigon., Sed. item Archi-Episcop. de Érseklét, et Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Vice - Archi - Diaconus Substitutus.

A. R. D. MICHAËL REVICZKY de Revisnye, Parochus Gutttaensis, II. Com. Strigon. et Comarom., Sedis item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. COMAROMIUM L. R. C. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1626. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Chrysost. item Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. Ling. Hung. Germ. Slav. Patronus Status Cathol. Civit.
 Parochus: Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SZEMES, pag. 26.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre §*†⊙ | 9182 | 390 | 4725 | 70 | 785 | 494 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Újfalu | 312 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 1/2 |
| Praed. { Örs | 245 | - | 10 | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| { Sz. Pál | 38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| { Várföld | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Harcás | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 9845 390 4735 70 792 524

2. CSICSÓ. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1724. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. D. Stephanus Com. Zichy de Vásonykő.
 Parochus: D. Michaël Paunácz, Notar. District. II. Com. Comar. Strig. et Neograd. Sed. item Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érseklét nec non Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| In Matre * | 362 | - | 561 | - | 30 | 53 | | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. Dist. a

Filiabus:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|---|----|-----|-----|
| Kolos-Néma * (Cap. ad SS. Ang. Cust. | 459 | - | 402 | - | 12 | 54 | 5/4 |
| Praed. Kécs | 26 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 847 | - | 965 | - | 42 | 107 | |

3. EKECS. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta
1789. Matr. hab. ab A. 1789. Eccl. ad S. Ven-
delinum. Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. D. Stepha-
nus Com. Zichy.

Párochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS THURÓCZY,
pag. 122.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre * | 465 | - | 373 | - | 6 | 40 | | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | | |
| Apáczá-Szakállos * | 144 | 1 | 502 | - | 18 | 6 | | 1/4 |
| Gellér Felső * | 34 | - | 274 | - | 7 | - | | 1 |
| Gellér Alsó | 9 | - | 125 | - | 16 | - | | |
| Lak-Szakállos | 80 | - | 336 | - | 30 | 3 | | 1/4 |
| Thúri-Szakállos * Cap. ad Exalt. S. Crucis) | 127 | - | 210 | - | 5 | 23 | | 1/2 |
| Szilás | 169 | - | 82 | - | 9 | 6 | | 1/2 |
| Vár- et Nemes-Bogya | 82 | - | 270 | - | 17 | - | | 1 1/4 |
| Praediis | 74 | - | 13 | - | - | - | | 1 3/4 |
| Summa | 1184 | 1 | 2485 | - | 108 | 78 | | |

4. EKEL. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta 1816.
Matr. hab. ab A. 1817. Eccl. ad S. August.
Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. Consilium R. L. Hung.
Administrator: D. Josephus Juhász. II. Com. Co-
mar. et Strig. nec non Sedis Archi-Abbat. de
Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|---|
| In Matre * | 340 | - | 480 | - | 7 | 35 | | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | | |
| Aranyos * (C) | 352 | 4 | 805 | - | 52 | - | | 1 |
| Tany Nagy * | 52 | - | 310 | - | 17 | - | | 1 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. Dist. a

Filiabus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---|------|---|-----|----|--|-----------------------|
| Ocsa * (C) | 182 | 2 | 798 | - | 26 | - | | Matre: Hor. 1/2 |
| Praediis: | | | | | | | | |
| (Aranyos-Felső | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| (Marokháza | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| (Tany Kis | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| (Ontopa | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 990 | 6 | 2393 | - | 102 | 35 | | |

5. ÉRSEKLÉL. (Praedium A. - Eppale.) C. Comar.
Parochia erecta 1787 Matr. hab. ab A. eodem
Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Hung. Patronus
Exc. Consilium R. L. Hung.

Administrator: D. Josephus Mezey de Nagy
Enyed, I. Com. Comarom. Sed. item Praed. de
Vajka et Érseklél nec non Archi-Abbat. de Füss
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 63 | - | 4 | - | - | 20 | | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | | |
| Keszi Nagy * | 98 | 1 | 260 | - | 5 | - | | 1/4 |
| Keszi Kis | 66 | - | 140 | - | 2 | - | | 1/2 |
| Lél-Nagy | 127 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 354 | 1 | 413 | - | 9 | 20 | | |

6. FÜSS. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad S. Bened. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill-
mus ac Rssmus D. Archi-Abbas Montis Pannoniae.
Administrator: P. Ildephonsus Sárkány Ordinis
S. Benedicti.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 404 | - | - | - | 6 | 23 | | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | | |
| Prae- Ronka | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| diis: Etets | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Divers. Csárda | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 434 | - | - | - | 6 | 23 | | |

7. **GUTTA.** (Oppidum.) **C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia** Dist. a
 Matr. hab. ab A. 1715. Eccl. ad Assumt. **B. M.** Matre
V. Ling. Hung Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. Hor.
R. Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus: A. R. D. MICHAËL REVICZKY,
 pag. 123.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 6420 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 205 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. Bálvány-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Szakállos</i> | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 6443 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 205 |

8. **KESZEGFALVA.** (Pagus.) **C. Comar. Parochia**
 erecta 1763. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad **SS.**
Vendel. et Joan. Nep. Ling. Hung. Patronus
Fundus Religionis.

Administrato: D. Franciscus Nagy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 266 | 1 | 5 | - | 19 | 32 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Megyercs</i> * | 48 | - | 475 | - | 10 | - | |
| <i>Vizvár</i> | 81 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Praed. Tormás cum</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Insula</i> | 90 | - | 12 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Kava</i> | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Szöllös</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 517 | 1 | 492 | - | 29 | 32 | |

9. **MEGYER-NAGY.** (Oppidum.) **C. Comar. Antiq.**
Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1750. Eccl. ad **S. Nicol.**
Ep. Ling. Hung. Patronus Excel. D. Stephanus
Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Leopoldus Fehér, II. Com. Comar.
et Neogr., prout et Sed. de Vajka et Érseklél nec
non Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * ☉ | 961 | - | 1005 | - | 178 | 67 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Izsap</i> * | 74 | - | 224 | - | 6 | - | |
| Summa | 1035 | - | 1229 | - | 184 | 67 | |

10. **SZÉMÖ.** (Pagus.) **C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia**
 Matr. hab. ab A. 1719. Eccl. ad **S. Martinum.**
Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R.
Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Mathaeus Kovács, I. Com. Comar.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1720 | - | - | - | 50 | 110 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kamotsa</i> * | - | - | 1620 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Praed. Gugh</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1725 | - | 1620 | - | 50 | 110 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 23404 | 400 | 14032 | 70 | 1322 | 1201 | |

Cooperatores:

Comaromii: **D. Hermannus Thuránszky** *I. Sed. Archi-* *II. Sed. Praed.*
de Thurik et Komjátna *Abb. de Füss* *de Vajka et*
D. Stephanns Csigó, *Tab. Jud. Ass.* *Érseklél Tab.*
D. Andreas Horváth, *Jud. Assessor.*

Item: ibi residentes quatuor Patres Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianaе.

Guttae. D. Josephus Salamon.

Thúri-Szakállos. P. Venceslaus Borsó, Ord. S. Franc. Prov.
Mar., Sp. D. Raphaëlis Ghyczy Ord. Vice-Comitis, I.
Com. Comarom. Capell. domest.

2. Distr. Udvardensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. ANTONIUS LIPTHAY de Kis-Falud, *Parochus Udvardensis, per Distr. ejusd. Nom. Schol. Nation. Inspect. AA. LL. et Philos. item SS. Theol. Doctor, I. Facult. Theol. penes R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Membrum Colleg., II. Com. Honth., Comar., Poson. Nitriens. et Strigon., prout et Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae.

1. BAJCS. (Praedium.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta 1827. Matr. hab ab A. eod. Eccl. ad S. Crucem *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon. Administrator: D. Franciscus Mészáros.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |
| Filiati: | | | | | | | |
| Farkasd | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Uj Major | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 206 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

2. CSÚZ. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1708. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: D. Thaddaeus Gaál de Csenke, I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre * ☉ | 562 | 4 | 356 | - | 344 | 50 | |
| Filiati: | | | | | | | |
| Für (Eccl. ad S. Em.) | 581 | 1 | 4 | - | 77 | 50 | |
| Summa | 1143 | 5 | 360 | - | 421 | 100 | |

1/4
1/2

1/2

3. GYALLA-Ó. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. 1775. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patr. Fundus Relig. Administrator: D. Andreas Czagányi.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre * | 1122 | 5 | 210 | - | 235 | 70 | |

Filiatibus:

Bagotta ☉ (Eccl. ad S. Annam) 747 - 152 - 120 45

| Praediis: | Lándor | Végh | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 297 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Summa 2173 5 362 - 355 115

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

1/4

1/2

4. JÁSZFALU. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta 1786. Matr. hab. ab A. 1715. Eccl. ad S. Laurentium. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Lib. Ordinarii Collation. Parochus: D. Joannes Szmetyanay, I. Com. Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 695 | - | 1 | - | 53 | 32 | |

Filiati:

Mola 5 - - - - -

Summa 700 - 1 - 53 32

1/4

5. IMELY. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi Eppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Ambrosius Szily de Nagy Szigeth.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1093 | 1 | 185 | - | 7 | 109 | |

Filiatibus:

Martos* (Capel. ad S. Vendelin.) 34 - 787 - 4 -

Praed. Aba 9 - 4 - 17 -

Summa 1141 1 976 - 28 109

5/4

1/4

6. IZSA. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1722. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling.*

Hung. Patronus Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigon.

Parochus: D. Carolus Jánoky de Ráhó, I. Com. Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| <i>In Matre*</i> | 1020 | - | 138 | - | - | - | 112 |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hetény *</i> | 24 | - | 1000 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Path (Capel. ad S. Vend.)</i> | 228 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1272 | - | 1138 | - | - | - | 112 |

7. KOLTHA. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eodem Eccl. ad Cone. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus: D. Franciscus Sarlay de Kis-Sarló et Hatne, II. Com. Comar. Bars. et Nittr. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assess.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 1187 | 54 | 36 | 1 | 320 | 56 | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hortus</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Vad-Almás</i> | 34 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1225 | 57 | 36 | 1 | 320 | 56 | |

8. KURTAKESZ. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Ant. Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1755. Eccl. ad S. Joannem Bapt. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Incl. familia Baranyay de Bodorfalva.

Parochus: D. Georgius Schnausz, II. Com. Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 716 | - | - | - | 62 | 90 | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Martzialház *</i> | 479 | 2 | 508 | - | 8 | - | - |
| <i>Virih (Eccl. ad SS. Trinil.)</i> | 237 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | - |
| Summa | 1432 | 2 | 512 | - | 75 | 90 | |

Dist a
Matre
Hor

1 1/2

1/2

1/4

1/4

1/4

5/4

9. KÜRTH. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1714. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Hung. Patr. Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigontensis.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Cserép, II. Com. Strigon. et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1680 | - | - | - | 8 | 160 | |

10. NASZVAD. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1703. Eccl. ad S. Josephum Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Josephus Nedeczky de Eadem, II. Com. Neograd. Comar. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Ass.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2376 | - | - | - | 16 | 208 | |

11. PERBETE. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1752. Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Joannes Adamovich, Notar. Distr. I. Com. Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 1662 | - | 864 | - | - | 109 | |

Fiali:

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Praed. Sz. Miklós</i> | 42 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|--------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Summa 1704 - 864 - - 109

12. SZENT-PÉTER. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab. ab A. 1719. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patr. Ill. D. Nicolaus Com. Zichy, de Vásonykeő.

Parochus: D. Florianus Filser.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre *</i> | 1130 | - | 997 | - | 10 | 75 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
| <i>Filiali:</i> Gyalla-Új | 587 | - | - | - | 16 | 20 | | 1/2 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|----|----|--|--|
| Summa | 1717 | - | 997 | - | 26 | 95 | | |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|----|----|--|--|

13. SZEMERE. (Pagus.) C. Comar. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab. A. 1725. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M.
V. Ling. Slav. Hung. Liberæ Ord. Collationis.
Administrator: D. Joannes Zakluka, II. Com. Comar.
et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| In Matre* | 697 | 3 | - | - | 71 | 48 | | |

Filialibus:

Csehi (Eccl. ad SS.)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|----|--|-----|
| Ap. Pet. et Paul.) | 306 | 8 | 81 | - | 18 | 18 | | 1/2 |
|--------------------|-----|---|----|---|----|----|--|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|
| Exstirp. Haraszt | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
|------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|
| Mola. Communit. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----|----|---|----|----|--|--|
| Summa | 1034 | 11 | 81 | - | 89 | 66 | | |
|-------|------|----|----|---|----|----|--|--|

14. UDVARD. (Pagus.) Com. Comar. Antiqua Parochia
Matr. hab. ab. A. 1714. Eccl. 1076. jam.
floruit, nunc ad S. Adalb. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patr.
Cels D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.
Parochus: A. R. D. ANTONIUS LIPTHAY de
Kisfalud. pag. 128.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| In Matre | 2887 | - | 85 | - | 24 | 225 | | |

Filiali:

Baromlak (Eccl. ad S.)

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|--|-----|
| Annam.) | 341 | - | - | - | 18 | 19 | | 1/2 |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|--|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|----|---|----|-----|--|--|
| Summa | 3228 | - | 85 | - | 42 | 244 | | |
|-------|------|---|----|---|----|-----|--|--|

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
| 21081 | 81 | 5412 | 1 | 1433 | 1516 | |

Cooperatores:

Kürth. D. Franciscus Schnausz.

Naszvad. D. Ludovicus Bartoss.

Perbete. D. Mauritius Lovák.

Sz. Péter. D. Aloysius Sidló.

Udvard. } D. Emericus Szakmány, } II. Sed. Praed. de Ve-
 } D. Paulus Verseghy, } reb. et Sz. György Tab.
 } Jud. Assessor.

Virth. P. Thomas Szény, Ord. S. Francisci Prov. Capist.
Curatus privatus.

3. Distr. Érsek-Ujváriensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus:

A. R. D. CAROLUS KESZELBORN. Parochus Komjá-
thensis per Distr. Érsek-Ujváriensem Scholar. Nation.
Insp., II. Com. Trenchin. et Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. BÁNKESZI. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta
1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad S. Micha-
elem Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Reli-
gionis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Gotzmann.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 1682 | - | - | - | 90 | 60 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Educat. Disznó- vendégfogadó | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Mola | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1700 | - | - | - | 90 | 60 | | |

2. CZÉTHÉNY. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1007. Matr. hab. ab A. 1617. Eccl. ad Vis. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Endrődy, *I. Com. Bars. et II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre * | 884 | - | - | - | 21 | 75 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Czéthény Kis | 260 | - | - | - | 19 | 5 | | 1/2 |
| Pann (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) ☉ | 740 | - | - | - | 32 | 30 | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1884 | - | - | - | 72 | 110 | | |

3. EMÖKE - NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1700. Matr. hab. A. eod. Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Holnapy, *Notar. Distr.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre ☉ | 927 | - | - | - | 123 | 48 | | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csehy (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt.) | 385 | - | - | - | 5 | 22 | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1312 | - | - | - | 128 | 70 | | |

4. EÖZDÖGHE. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1757. Matr. hab. ab A. 1707. Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. *Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| Parochus: D. Michaël Czabányik. | | | | | | | | |
| In Matre | 588 | - | - | - | 22 | 30 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Zsitva - Födémés (<i>Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.</i>) | 856 | - | - | - | 7 | 25 | | 1/2 |
| Praed. Agács | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1457 | - | - | - | 29 | 55 | | |

5. ÉRSEK-ÚJVÁR. (Oppidum Archi-Eppale.) Com. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1685. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Ascensionem D. N. J. C. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS CSERNÁK, *emerit. Substit. Vice-Archi-Diac., II. Com. Strig., Honth., Comar. et Sümegh., Sed. item Praed. Archi-Episc. de Vereb. et Sz. György, prout et Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor, Scholae Capital. Local. Director, ac Fundat. Flengertianae Administrator.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 7074 | 2 | 1 | - | 33 | 500 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Andód (Eccl. ad S. Rosaliám.) | 625 | - | - | - | - | 60 | | 3/4 |
| Praedijs: { Anyala | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| { Gutta Ó | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Mola Nyárhid | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 7781 | 2 | 1 | - | 33 | 560 | | |

6. KÉR-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1671. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cruc. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Soóky de Tóth Soók. *I. Com. Neograd. et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1274 | 1 | - | - | 37 | 37 | | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | 10H |
| Kér - Kis | 240 | 3 | - | - | 26 | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Tanány Alsó</i> | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1564 | 4 | - | - | 63 | 37 | | |

7. KOMJÁTH. (Oppidum). C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1795. Matr. hab. ab A. 1707. Eccl. ad S. Elis. R. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Vidua Cels. Princ. Antonii Grasalkovich.*
Parochus: A. R. D. CAROLUS KESZELBORN,
pag. 133.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1845 | 57 | - | - | 30 | 109 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csornok | 586 | 19 | - | - | 3 | 15 | | 1/2 |
| Ondrhof | 256 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Alsó-Mező-Kesze</i> | 224 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 2911 | 28 | - | - | 37 | 124 | | |

8. LAPÁS-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1787. Matr. hab. ab A. eod. Eccl. ad Conc. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis Administrator: D. Ignatius Wagner.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 407 | - | - | - | 9 | 16 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lapás-Gyarmath | 549 | - | - | - | 26 | 27 | | 5/4 |
| Lapás-Kis | 135 | - | - | - | 7 | 9 | | 1/2 |
| Mola Oeskaiana | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1095 | - | - | - | 42 | 52 | | |

9. MEGYER-TÓTH. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Ant. Par. Matr. hab. ab A. 1728. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Ludovicus Com. Károlyi.*

Parochus: D. Mathias Krizzán.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Matre |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1940 | 5 | 2 | - | 9 | 160 | | Hor |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csike | 34 | - | 1 | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae- diis:</i> Keresztúr | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Lajoshalma | 27 | - | 1 | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Sz. György | 24 | 3 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Fasianeo | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2059 | 8 | 4 | - | 9 | 160 | | |

10. SURÁNY-NAGY. (Oppidum.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1700. Matr. hab. ab A. 1730. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Ill. D. Ludovicus Com. Károlyi, Ill. D. Antonii Com. Berchtold Vidua, et Ill. D. Camer. Reg. Paulus Motesitzky.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Kardhordó, II. Com. Strig. Bars. et Comarom. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matrè</i> ☉ | 1706 | 12 | 11 | - | 418 | 94 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nagy-Szegh | 236 | - | - | - | 24 | - | | 1/4 |
| Egyház-Szegh | 266 | - | - | - | 21 | - | | 1/4 |
| Malom-Szegh | 436 | 3 | 2 | - | 39 | - | | 1/2 |
| Várad Kis (Eccl. ad S. Martir. Ep.) | 682 | - | - | - | 19 | 20 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae- diis:</i> Jattó | 99 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Lajos Mive | 203 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Educil. Kaparás | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Post Sylvam | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 3655 | 18 | 15 | - | 521 | 114 | | |

11. SZÖLLŐS-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Parochia erecta 1815. Matr. hab. ab A. 1787. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Fundus Religionis Administrator: D. Joannes Manyák.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 421 | - | - | - | 4 | 12 | | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| Szöllős Alsó* ⊙ | 593 | 6 | 253 | - | 43 | 15 | | 1/4 |
| Educat. Dolinka | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Mola | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1023 | 6 | 253 | - | 47 | 27 | | |

12. TAROSKED. (Pagus.) C. Nitr. Antiqua Parochia Matr. hab ab A. 1697. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Ludovicus Battyányi de Eadem et Geresgál. II. Com. Strig. et Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 3164 | - | - | - | 80 | 140 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 29545 | 66 | 273 | - | 1151 | 1509 | |

Cooperatores:

Czéthény. D. Casparus Vargha, } II. Sed. Praed de
Érsek- } D. Albertus Szájbély, } Vereb. et Sz. György
Újvár. } D. Carolus Vachsmann, } Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Komjáth. D. Andreas Czaban.

Surány Nagy. D. Augustinus Biróczy de Eadem.

Tarosked. D. Vendelinus Saághy de Csukár Paka.

4. Distr. Hedervärens.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. ANDREAS VARJU, Parochus Hedervärens, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nat. Inspect. I. Com. Poson. Sed. item Praed. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. ÁSVÁNY. (Pagus.) C. Jaur. Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. Ling. Hung. Patronus Illmi Dni Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus Comites Viczay de Eadem.

Parochus: D. Joannes Rhónyi Notar. Distr.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1311 | - | - | - | 6 | 157 | | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| Ráró | 608 | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 1/4 |
| Praed. Zsejke | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |

Summa 1944 - - - 10 157

2. BAJCS-NAGY. (Pagus.) C. Jaur. Parochia erecta 1778. Eccl. ad S. Georg. M. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis. Administrator: D. Leopoldus Pfützner, I. Com. Comarom, et Sedis Archi-Abbat. de Füß Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 651 | - | 23 | - | 14 | 85 | | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| Bajcs-Kis | 278 | - | 14 | - | 13 | 32 | | 1/2 |
| Szógye | 111 | - | - | - | - | 8 | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1040 | - | 37 | - | 27 | 125 | | |

| 3. BALLONY. (Pagus.) C. Jaur. Antiqua Parochia | | | | | Dist. a |
|--|-------------|----------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Eccl. ad Vis. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus | | | | | Matre |
| Custos Ven. Capituli Jaurinensis. | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus: D. Stephanus Szivák, II. Com. Strig. Jaurin. et Comarom., Sed. item Archi-Abbat. de Füss ac Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 534 | - | - | - | 36 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| Kultsod * | 6 | - | 270 | - | - |
| <i>Medve (Eccl. ad S. Annam.)</i> | 520 | - | - | - | 30 |
| Nyárad | 373 | - | 70 | - | 26 |
| Radvány * | 169 | - | 475 | - | - |
| Szap * | 350 | - | 250 | - | - |
| Summa | 1952 | - | 1065 | - | 92 |

| 4. DARNÓ. (Pagus.) C. Poson. Parochia erecta 1787. | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling. Hung. Patronus <i>Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator: D. Joannes Papp II. Com. Moson. et Strig., et Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Ass.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>et Strig., et Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Ass.</i> | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 806 | - | - | 43 | 51 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| Zseli | 404 | - | - | 6 | 32 |
| Zseli-Zátony | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1222 | - | - | 49 | 83 |

| 5. HEDERVÁR. (Oppidum.) C. Jaur. Ant. Parochia | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----------------------|-----|
| Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Hung. Germ. Patr. | | | | | |
| <i>Illmi Dni Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus Comites Viczay de Eadem.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: Idem qui V. A. D.</i> | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 817 | 2 | - | 15 | 112 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Lipold. (Eccl. ad S. Clem. P.)</i> | 723 | - | - | 11 | 75 |

| Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | | | | | | | Dist. a |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <i>Filialibus;</i> | | | | | | | Matre |
| | | | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Prae-Novák</i> | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>diis: Maria-Major</i> | 46 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1603 | 3 | - | - | 26 | 187 | |

| 6. KILITI. (Pagus.) Com. Poson. Antiqua Parochia | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|-------|---------------------|----|
| Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. Familia Comitum Batthyányi. | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Josephus Nagy.</i> | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 875 | - | - | 3 | 52 |

| 7. PÜSKI. (Pagus.) Com. Poson. Antiqua Parochia | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
| Eccl. ad S. Georg. M. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ven. Capitulum Jaurinense. | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Carolus Dresmiczer.</i> | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 495 | - | - | - | 26 |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| Bodak Kis | 503 | - | - | 4 | 21 |
| <i>Remete (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.)</i> | 365 | - | - | 4 | 19 |
| Pálffy-Szigeth | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1368 | - | - | 8 | 66 |

| 8. RÉVFALU. (Pagus.) C. Jaur. Antiqua Parochia | | | | | |
|---|-------|------|-------|---------------------|----|
| Eccl. ad SS. Trinitatem Ling. Hung. Germ. Patronus Ill. ac Rssmus D. Episcopus Jaurinensis. | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator: D. Michaël Makara. I. Com. Comar. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1284 | 110 | 68 | 15 | 94 |

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. Dist. a

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| Pataháza | 118 | 15 | 17 | - | 110 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Praed. Sáros-Ér | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1421 | 125 | 85 | - | 125 | 94 | | |

9. SZENT-PÁL. (Pagus.) C. Jaur. Parochia erecta
1788. Eccl. ad B. M. V. et S. Barbaram. Ling.
Hung. Patronus Fundus Religionis.
Administrator: D. Franciscus Tulats.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <i>Filiali;</i> | 446 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 |
| Dunaszegh | 553 | - | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| Summa | 999 | - | - | - | - | - | 65 |

10. VÁMOS. (Pagus.) Com. Jaur. Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Hung. Patronus Vene-
rabile Capitulum Jaurinense.
Administrator: D. Emericus Chebe, I. Com. Jaur-
rin. Comar. et Moson., item Sed. Archi-Abbat. de
Füss. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | 426 | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| Bácsa (Eccl. ad Dolor. B. M. V.) | 640 | 12 | 30 | - | 20 | 80 | |
| Szabadi | 323 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Vének (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.) | 205 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1594 | 12 | 30 | - | 20 | 125 | |

11. ZÁMOLY. (Pagus.) C. Jaur. Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill.
Dni Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus Com. Viczay
de Eadem.

Parochus: D. Sigismundus Peőcz de Magyarbél,
I. Com. Strig. et Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud.
Assessor.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor

| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus</i> | 920 | - | - | - | - | - | 80 | |
| Ladomér | 300 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 1/2 |
| Újfalu | 220 | 192 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 1/2 |
| Vill. Szúnyogháza | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Patkányos | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sylv. Révhaza | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1455 | 192 | - | - | - | - | 144 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| 15473 | 332 | 1217 | - | 268 | 1190 | |

Cooperatores:

Hedervár. D. Josephus Koppý.

Vámos. D. Ignatius Kárász.

II.

DISTRICTUS VICARIALIS
TYRNAVIENSIS.

OFFICIUM
VICARIALE
TYRNAVIENSE,

Vicarius Generalis:

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS BARTAKOVICS
de Kis-Appony, pag. 6.

Secretarius.

D. Carolus Bubla de Nemes-Ujfalu.

Archivarius.

D. Josephus Barinyay, de Monostor una S. Sedis
Tyrnaviensis Notarius I. Com. Poson. Sed item Praed:
de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Jurati Cancellistae.

D. Joannes Harissnay, } *Seculares*
D. Antonius Jupita, }

Cursor el Calefactor.

Adamus Styaszny.

SACRA SEDES
DISTRICTUS TYRNAVIENSIS.

Causarum Auditor Generalis, et Consistorii
Praeses:

Idem, qui Vicarius Generalis:

Assessores:

- A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PRÍBELYI, AA. LL. et Phil.
nec non SS. Theol. Doctor, in Lyceo Archi-Episc.
Strigon. Tyrnaviae Lingvarum Hebraeae et Graecae Ar-
cheologiae Biblicae, Hermeneuticae, Apologiae, et Exe-
geseos SS. Librorum utriusque Testamenti Professor
P. O., I. Facult. Theol. penes Regiam Scient. Univer-
sitate Pestinensem Membrum Collegiatum Bibliothecae
Capituli Eccl. Metrop. Strigon. Custos.
- A. R. D. JOSEPHUS PRUNYI. SS. Theol. Doctor in
Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strig. Tyrnaviae Institut. Theol.,
et Theologiae Dogmaticae Professor P. O.
- A. R. D. NICOLAUS CHERIER, AA. LL. et Philos. item
SS. Theol. Doctor, in Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strigon.
Tyrnaviae Juris Canon., et Historiae Eccl. Professor
P. O. II. Com. Csanád., Temes. et Torontal. Tab. Jud.
Assessor, ac ad eandem S. Sedem Matrimoniorum, et
Professionis Religiosae Defensor.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS HALMA, *Districtus Csejthensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Schol. Nat. Inspector Parochus Krakovanensis.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS DURGUTH, *Districtus Sellyensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Schol. Nation. Inspector, Parochus Sellyensis, AA. LL. et Philos. item SS. Theologiae Doctor, II. Facult. Theol. penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Vindob. et Pest. Membrum Collegiatum, II. Com. Strig. et Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

A. R. D. GEORGIUS DOBOS, *Distr. Sasvariensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Scholar. Nat. Inspector, Parochus Holicensis, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

A. R. D. EMERICUS STVERTECZKY, *Distr. Szomolanensis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Schol. Nation. Inspector, Parochus Nádassiensis I. Com. Posen. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

A. R. D. PAULUS GOMBÁR, *Seminariorum Tyrnaviensium Vice-Rector, I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BUBLA de Nemes Ujsalu, *Districtus Szempez. Inferior. Vice-Archi-Diaconus, prout et Schol. Nation. Insp. Parochus Taksonyensis, I. Com. Posen., item Sedis Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Ass.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS sen. SZABÓ, *in Lyceo Archi-Episc. Strig. Tyrnaviae Theol. Moral. et Past. Pedag. item et Eloquent. Sacrae Professor P. O.*

Matrimoniorum et Relig. Professionis Defensor.

A. R. D. NICOLAUS CHERIER, *pag 145.*

Notarius.

D. Josephus Barinyay de Monostor, *pag. 144.*

Fiscalis S. Sedis.

D. Joannes Horváth, *Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Ass.*

Advocatus Pauperum.

D. Antonius Sándor. de Slavnicza, *II. Com. Posen. et Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Medicus Consistorialis.

Cl. D. Josephus Kadeczky, *Medic. Doctor, L. et R. Civ. Tyrnav. Physicus.*

Chirurgus Consistorialis.

D. Stephanus Massay.

S E R I E S

Archi-Diaconatum, Districtuum Vice-Archi-Diaconalium, Parochiarum, et Cooperatarum, ad Districtum Vicariam Tyrnaviensem pertinentium.

IN ARCHI-DIACONATU
COMAROMIENSI.

5 Distr. Sellyensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS DURGUTH, pag. 146.

Parochiae.

1. DEÁKI. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Ass. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. ac Rssm. Archi-Abbas. Monte Pannoniae.
Administrator: P. Benedictus Bekeó, Ord. S. Benedicti.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre * | 1021 | - | 460 | - | 17 | - | - |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Gelentze | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1029 | - | 460 | - | 17 | - | - |

2. EPERJES. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1826. Eccl. ad SS. Petr. et Paul. Ap. Ling. Hung. Patronus Illustrissimus D. Michael Com. Eszterházy de Galántha.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

Parochus: D. Ludovicus Thuróczy de Eadem et Alsó Köröskény, I. Com. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor,

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 710 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 35 | - |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Eperjesi Kis-Rév | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sylv. Zsivald | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| * Summa | 725 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 35 | - |

1/2

1/2

3. FARKASD. (Oppidum.) Parochia erecta 1809. Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Ludovicus Com. Károlyi.

Parochus: D. Joannes Bapt. Brunner

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre * | 1130 | 11 | 1760 | 2 | - | 61 | - |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Horto et Ovil Dom. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sylva Kis-Nyárszeg | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1149 | 11 | 1760 | 2 | - | 61 | - |

1/2

1/2

4. NÁD-SZEGH. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1688. Eccl. ad SS. Corpus Christi. Ling. Hung. Patr. Ill. D. Joseph. Com. Eszterházy de Galántha.

Parochus: D. Alexander Jankó de Felső Jánok, II. Com. Comar. Poson. et Strigon. nec non Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél, item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1872 | - | - | - | 20 | 88 | - |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Praediis: } Kösse | 98 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| } Ürfölde | 128 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2098 | - | - | - | 23 | 88 | - |

1/4

5/4

5. NEGYED. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1761. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. ac Rsimus D. Episc. Nittriensis.

Parochus: D. Augustinus Pongrácz de Sz. Miklós et Óvár.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 1042 | - | 1996 | 3 | - | 91 | |

6. PERED. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1803. Eccl. ad S. Joan. B. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fundus R. Scient. Univ. Pest.

Parochus: D. Antonius Pridavka, Notarius Districtualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1947 | 1 | - | - | - | 195 | |

7. SELLYE. (Oppidum) Parochia erecta 1252. Eccl. ad S. Margar. V. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Fundus R. Scient. Univ. Pest.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS DURGUTH, pag. 146. 148.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2378 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 276 | |

Filialibus:

Vág-Királyfalu (Eccl.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>ad S. Elisab. R.)</i> | 979 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 99 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Praed. Hetmény</i> | 95 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|-----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>(Bilicz)</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>(Kilics)</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Sylv. Öny</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>(Sebes)</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>(Somszeg)</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Educil. et Dom. Trans.</i> | 20 | - | - | - | 4 | - | |
|-------------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Vag.</i> | 20 | - | - | - | 4 | - | |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|--|
| Summa | 3203 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 375 | |
|--------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|--|

8. SZELI-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1678. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. M. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Josephus Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Cselko de Eadem.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 830 | 1010 | 23 | - | 14 | 67 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Szeli-Alsó § | 452 | 785 | 91 | - | 8 | 32 | |
| Praed. Körtvélyes | 51 | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1333 | 1802 | 114 | - | 22 | 99 | |

9. TALLÓS. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1672. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Michaël Com. Eszterházy de Galántha.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Horeczky de Eadem.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 902 | 10 | 2 | - | 8 | 65 | |

Filialibus:

Vezekény (Eccl.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>ad Vis. B. M. V.)</i> | 575 | - | - | - | 2 | 21 | |
|--------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Praed. Gula-Mező</i> | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Csikósház</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Dom. Tegul.</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|--|
| Summa | 1512 | 10 | 2 | - | 10 | 86 | |
|--------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|--|

10. ZSIGÁRD. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1728. Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.

Parochus: D. Gabriel Lieszkovszky de Eadem.

I. Comit. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * | 1096 | - | 769 | - | - | 117 | |

Filiali:

Király-Rév (Eccl. ad

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>S. Emericum D.)</i> | 571 | - | - | - | 6 | 80 | |
|------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|---|-----|---|---|-----|--|
| Summa | 1667 | - | 769 | - | 6 | 197 | |
|--------------|------|---|-----|---|---|-----|--|

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 15705 | 1834 | 5103 | 7 | 122 | 1137 | |

Cooperatores:

Sellye. D. Antonius Gály.
Tallós. D. Paulus Svéczy.
Zsigárd. D. Georgius Franczenbach.

VI.**ARCHI-DIACONATUS****NITTRIENSIS**

PER COMITATUM EJUSDEM NOMINIS.

Archidiaconus.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. SAMUEL L. B.
RUDNYÁNSZKY de Dezser, pag. 7.

1. Distr. Nagy-Tapolcsányensis.*Vice-Archidiaconus.*

A. R. D. ANDREAS SZVIDRÁN, *Parochus Nagy-Tapolcsány.*, per *Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae.

1. BAJNA. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
OO. SS. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Excel. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.*
Parochus: D. Georgius Kuruczár.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| In Matre ☉ | 981 | 6 | - | - | 90 | 60 | | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | | |
| Bellesz (Eccl. addecol. S. Joan. B.) | 170 | 50 | - | - | 12 | - | | 1/2 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. Matre Hor. |
|------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------------------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Dovorány-Kis | 180 | - | - | - | 30 | - | | |
| Szeptencz-Ujfalu | 199 | 70 | - | - | 24 | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1530 | 126 | - | - | 156 | 60 | | 1 |

2. JÁ CZ-NAGY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
Vis. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Tóth.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------------------|
| In Matre | 198 | - | - | - | 52 | 2 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Jác z-Kis | 103 | - | - | - | 7 | - | | 1/4 |
| Jác z-Nemes ☉ | 262 | - | - | - | 142 | 4 | | 1 |
| Kakasfalva | 104 | - | - | - | 7 | - | | |
| Kuzmicz | 177 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | | 1/2 |
| Theszér (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.) | 239 | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 3/4 |
| Vitkócz (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) | 90 | - | - | - | 3 | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1173 | - | - | - | 220 | 8 | | |

3. KOROSS. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Nat.
B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Berényi de Karancs-Berény.*

Parochus: D. Christianus Oswald.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------------------|
| In Matre | 618 | 4 | - | - | 35 | 28 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Bölgyény-Nagy | 260 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Bölgyény-Kis | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Helbény-Alsó | 225 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | | 1/4 |
| Helbény-Felső ☉ | 118 | 7 | - | - | 12 | - | | 1/2 |
| Szolcsánka | 125 | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 3/4 |
| Praed. Hrad. | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1506 | 16 | - | - | 57 | 28 | | |

4. LUDÁNY-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Vener. Capitulum Nitriense.*

Parochus: D. Stephanus Bresztovánszky.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 270 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 13 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Chrabor | 480 | - | - | - | 14 | 12 | |
| Falkas-Dovorán | 266 | - | - | - | 12 | 10 | |
| Kamanfalva | 280 | - | - | - | 15 | 4 | |
| Ludány-Felső | 180 | 5 | - | - | 16 | 9 | |
| Vamos-Ujfalu | 219 | - | - | - | - | 10 | |
| Summa | 1695 | 6 | - | - | 62 | 58 | |

5. NADLÁNY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Vis. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Hulják. *Notarius Districtualis.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 298 | - | - | - | 14 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Apáthi (Eccl. ad S. Cathar.) | 175 | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | |
| Livina (Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R.) | 210 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 2 | |
| Rajcsány (Eccl. ad Decol. S. Joan. B.) | 323 | - | - | - | 36 | 8 | |
| Summa | 1006 | 1 | - | - | 68 | 19 | |

6. PERESZLÉNY. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Elisab. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Praepositura SS. Petri et Pauli de Veteri Buda.*

Parochus: D. Mathias Bazalicza, *I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Societ. Oecon. Hun. Pest. Membrum.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 855 | - | - | - | 63 | 26 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

3/4
1/4
3/4
1/4
1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bélincz | 103 | - | - | - | 5 | - | |
| Körtvélyes (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.) | 339 | - | - | - | 24 | 7 | |
| Lovaszi | 170 | - | - | - | 11 | - | |
| Szomorfalva | 82 | - | - | - | 5 | - | |
| Praed. Mantzitzko | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1559 | - | - | - | 113 | 33 | |

7. PRASSICZ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Maj. Ap. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.*

Parochus: D. Georgius Angszl.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 632 | - | - | - | 8 | 24 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nemecke | 241 | - | - | - | 3 | 14 | |
| Tvrdomeszlicz | 327 | - | - | - | 6 | 11 | |
| Allod. Elisenhoff | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Praed. Zdichava | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Mola Okssó | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1388 | - | - | - | 17 | 49 | |

8. SISSÓ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1780. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis *Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Franciscus Bokross, de Kis-Vezékény, *I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Convent. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conventualis.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 251 | - | - | - | 30 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bortsán Kis | 165 | - | - | - | 5 | - | |
| „ Nagy (Eccl. ad S. Gallum Ab.) | 66 | - | - | - | 10 | - | |
| Funczin | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | |
| Lehota | 121 | - | - | - | 6 | - | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/4
1/4
5/4
1/2
1/2

3/4
1/2
3/4
1/2
1/2

1

1

1

1/4
3/4

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Libichava | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Onor | 225 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 |
| Rédek-Alsó | 98 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 3/2 |
| Rédek-Felső | 35 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mola Libichaviensi | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1067 | - | - | - | 74 | - | - | |

9. TAPOLCSÁNY-NAGY. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Ass. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: A. R. D. ANDREAS SZVIDRÁN, pag. 152.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|-------|-----|------------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 2841 | 1 | - | - | 697 | 160 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nemesicz (Eccl. ad Spirit. S.) | 575 | - | - | - | 4 | 12 | | 3/4 |
| Tavarnok (Cap. ad S. Jos.) | 436 | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3322 | 1 | - | - | 708 | 182 | | |

10. ÜRMÉNCZ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Ar. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Obermayer.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|------|----------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 496 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 21 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csítár | 209 | - | - | - | 6 | - | | 3/4 |
| Dovorány-Nagy (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.) | 295 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | | 1 |
| <i>Praediis:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Pusztá- | | | | | | | | |
| Bodok | 72 | - | 2 | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Kelecsény | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1126 | - | 3 | - | 23 | 21 | | |

11. VENDEGH-KIS. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Buzná de Nemes-Jác.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 246 | - | - | - | 9 | 12 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Pochaban | 170 | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 1/4 |
| Vendégh-Nagy | 295 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 1/2 |
| Zlattnik | 256 | - | - | - | 7 | - | | 1/2 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | | 2 1/4 |
| Allod. Kulhány | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Molis | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 1104 | - | - | - | 25 | 12 | | |

12. ZAVADA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Benedictus Eczech.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 248 | - | - | - | 6 | 28 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Podhrady | 368 | - | - | - | 10 | 33 | | 1 |
| Velussocz | 216 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 1/2 |
| Zahrad | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Lignicidae | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | 916 | - | - | - | 21 | 61 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| 17392 | 150 | 3 | - | 1544 | 528 | |

Cooperatores:

Bajnae. P. Wolfgangus Zaicsek, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salvatoris.

Jác-Nagy. D. Joannes Ehl.

Koross. D. Josephus Krizsák.

Ludány-Alsó. D. Joannes Noszek, Administrator in Spiritualibus.

Pereszlyény. D. Mathias Oszczity.

Szeptencz Újfalu. P. Norbertus Buritsek, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv. Ill. Dom. Cam. Victoris. Zerdahelyi Cap. Dom.

Tapolcsány-Nagy. D. Ferdinandus Csóka de Tejfalu.

Tavarnok. P. Aemilianus Vrlla, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salv. Cap. Dom.

2. Distr. Radosnensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TRAJCSIK, Parochus Radosnensis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspect. II. Com. Nittr. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. ARDANOCZ. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. ac Rmus. D. Eppus Nittriensis.

Parochus: D. Joannes Szmétana.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 370 | - | - | - | 9 | | 3 |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Szvrbciz | 252 | - | - | - | - | | - |
| Tóth-Sóók ☉ (Eccl. ad S. Ignat.) | 502 | - | - | - | 46 | | 10 |
| Praed. Dvorecz | 10 | - | - | - | 8 | | 1 |
| Summa | 1184 | - | - | - | 63 | | 14 |

2. ATTRAK - FELSO. (Pagus.) Par. exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ord. Coll.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Klinkovics.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 282 | 5 | - | - | 18 | | 3 |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |

Tóth-Dió (Eccl. ad

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|---|
| Exalt. S. Crucis) | 228 | - | - | - | 20 | | - |
| Tököld | 91 | - | - | - | 5 | | - |

Summa 601 5 - - 43 3

3. CSERMEND. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. Heredes Sigismundi Com. Berényi.

Parochus: D. Josephus Stetina.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 251 | - | - | - | 23 | | 23 |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |

Bodok (Eccl. B. M.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|--|---|
| V. de Monte Car.) | 426 | 3 | - | - | 14 | | - |
| Vicsap-Kis | 187 | - | - | - | 17 | | - |

Praed. Tormás 20 - - 1 - -

Summa 884 3 - - 54 23

4. MERASICZ - ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Gálffy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 86 | - | - | - | 5 | | 4 |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |

Merasicz-Felső 87 - - - 4 3

Káp-Alsó 160 1 - - 8 4

Káp-Felső 48 - - - 4 2

Püspökfalva 157 - - - 5 5

Praed. Apáthi 22 - - - - -

Summa 560 1 - - 26 18

5. PÁSZTÓ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1788. Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung.

Parochus: D. Michaël Marenchik.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4
1/2

1/2
3/4
1/4

Dist. a
Matre
Hor

1/2
1/4

1
5/4

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 489 | 101 | - | - | 18 | 46 | | Matre |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| Gelinfalva ⊙ | 94 | 10 | - | - | 41 | - | | 1/2 |
| Vásárd-Alsó (Eccl. ad S. Georg.) | 233 | 11 | - | - | 19 | - | | 3/4 |
| Præd. Podlachtsa | 62 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 878 | 122 | - | - | 78 | 46 | | |

6. RADOSNA. (Oppidum.) Parochia exstitit 1680. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. ac Rasmus D. Episcopus Nittriensis. Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TRAJCSIK; pag. 158.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 683 | - | - | - | 22 | 54 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Behincz-Alsó | 186 | - | - | - | 30 | 10 | | 1 |
| Behincz-Felső | 180 | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | | 3/4 |
| Bzincz | 150 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 3/4 |
| Molis: { | Hlavinensi | 11 | - | - | - | - | | 1/8 |
| | Laginoviensi | 10 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| | Luzsuensi | 12 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| | Parva | 7 | - | - | - | - | | Cont |
| Trnenensi | 7 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 | |
| Dom. Tegul. | 3 | - | - | - | - | | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1249 | - | - | - | 67 | 74 | | |

7. RIPPÉNY-NAGY. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1630. Eccl. ad S. Nom. Mariae. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: D. Stephanus Pereszlényi. Notarius Districtualis, I. Com. Nittriensis Tab. Jud. Ass.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 495 | 2 | - | - | 40 | 24 | | 3/4 |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nezethe | 114 | - | - | - | 10 | - | | 1/2 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | Matre |
| Paczolai (Eccl. ad Decol. S. Joan. B.) | 277 | 1 | - | - | 32 | 10 | | Hor. |
| Rippény-Kis | 268 | 5 | - | - | 12 | - | | 1/2 |
| Sarluska | 156 | - | - | - | 4 | - | | 3/4 |
| Vieszka-Kis | 45 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Allod. Mancziczko | 79 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1434 | 8 | - | - | 98 | 34 | | 1 |

8. SÁRFÓ-NITTRA. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad Christum Patientem. Ling. Slav. Patr. Sp. D. Gustavus Appel de Kapotsány. Parochus: D. Petrus Martinkovics.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 654 | - | - | - | 42 | 32 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lipovnok ⊙ (Eccl. ad S. Emericum D.) | 268 | - | - | - | 31 | 7 | | 3/4 |
| Krtocz (Eccl. ad S. Joan. N.) | 130 | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | | 3/4 |
| Vozokán | 312 | - | - | - | 38 | 10 | | 1/2 |
| Eremus S. Georgii (Eccl. ad S. Georg.) | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1369 | - | - | - | 123 | 61 | | |

9. SURÁNKA. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad S. Cathar. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung. Administrator: D. Michael Specziar

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 273 | - | - | - | 45 | 7 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Szulán-Nagy | 93 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | | 1/2 |
| Szulány-Kis | 92 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 3/4 |
| Nemes-Perk | 91 | 7 | 1 | - | 10 | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 551 | 7 | 1 | - | 63 | 10 | | |

10. VÁSÁRD-FELSŐ. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill.

D. Victor Zerdahelyi de Nyitra Zerdahely, Camerarius Regius.

Parochus: D. Josephus Koch.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 285 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Attrak-Alsó (Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch.)</i> | 156 | 4 | - | - | 10 | - | | 1 |
| <i>Forno-Szegh</i> | 258 | 6 | - | - | 22 | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 699 | 10 | - | - | 41 | 4 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 9159 | 156 | 1 | - | 656 | 281 | |

Cooperatores:

Bodok, P. Julianus Opersal, Ord. S. Francisci Prov. SS. S. ab., Ill. D. Nicolai Com. Berényi Capel. domesticus.

3. Distr. Galgócziensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. STEPHANUS MÉSZÁROS, Parochus Lakácsensis, per Distr. Galgócz. Schol. Nation. Insp.

Parochiae.

1. *ASSA-KÜRTH. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1789. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung. Administrator: D. Casparus Chotiborszky.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 253 | 331 | 1 | - | 68 | 11 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csab</i> | 388 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 29 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Szill</i> | 213 | - | - | - | 8 | 24 | | 1/4 |
| <i>Ujlacska</i> | 56 | 306 | - | - | 16 | - | | 3/4 |
| <i>Prae-}Czerovina</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| <i>diis: }Lehény</i> | 67 | - | - | - | 3 | - | | 3/4 |

Summa 993 638 1 - 100 64

2. *BÁB-KIS. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Emeric. D. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Josephus Com. Zichy de Vásonykeő. Parochus: D. Carolus Hárossy.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Cont. |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 422 | - | - | - | 138 | 46 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Báb-Nagy</i> | 440 | - | - | - | 16 | 32 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Pusztá-Kürth</i> | 376 | - | - | - | 10 | 28 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Románfalva</i> | 434 | - | - | - | 6 | 22 | | 1/4 |
| <i>Allod. Hraczká</i> | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Molis: }Kriví</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i> }Somogy</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |

Summa 1534 - - - 170 128

3. *EGERSZEGH. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mariam Magd. Ling. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. Regni Archi-Episcopus Strigon. Parochus: D. Andreas Bugányi, Notar. District. I. Com. Strig., et II. Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 991 | - | - | - | - | 90 | |
| <i>Filiali;</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lajosfalva</i> | 98 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | |

Summa 1089 - - - 5 95

4. *GALGÓCZ. (Oppidum.) Ant. Parochia Eccl. ad S. Michaël Arch. Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Patr. Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.*

Parochus: D. Vincentius Kubicza, II. Com. Nittr. et Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 4766 | 68 | 4 | 12 | 564 | 180 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kaplath | 231 | - | - | - | 4 | - | |
| S. Petrus | 455 | - | - | - | 5 | 45 | |
| Summa | 5452 | 68 | 4 | 12 | 578 | 225 | |

5. LÁKÁCS. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Ill. ac Rmus D. Episcopus Nittriensis. Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS MÉSZÁROS pag. 162.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 706 | - | - | - | 10 | 42 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Andats | 160 | - | - | - | 7 | - | |
| Elecske | 535 | - | - | - | 120 | - | |
| Allodio | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dom. Venal. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Praed. Lehény | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1479 | - | - | - | 137 | 42 | |

6. NITTRA-VICSAP. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1789. Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Cels. Princ. Frid. Xav. ab Hohenzollern. Parochus: D. Joannes Nosztitzius.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 580 | - | - | - | 50 | 30 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nittra Apáthi | 410 | - | - | - | 31 | 5 | |
| Summa | 990 | - | - | - | 81 | 35 | |

7. RÉCSÉNY-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis. Parochus: D. Antonius Vörös.*

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1
1/4

1
3/4
1/2
1/2
1

Cont.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 408 | 4 | - | - | 28 | 38 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kelecsény | 346 | 35 | - | - | 20 | 12 | | 1/2 |
| Récsény-Felső ⊙ | 226 | - | - | - | 22 | 9 | | 1/4 |
| Ság (Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V.) | 348 | 245 | - | - | 35 | 12 | | 1 |
| Praediis: | Bessenyő | 20 | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| | Déts | 30 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| | Genov | 14 | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Divers. Kelecsény | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | | 1/2 |
| Dom. Venatoris | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1397 | 284 | - | - | 111 | 71 | | |

8. UDVARNOK. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cruc. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua. Parochus: D. Joannes Hoffmann.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ⊙ | 326 | 3 | - | - | 43 | 15 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bajmótska (Eccl. ad S. Elis. R.) | 539 | - | - | - | 16 | 7 | | 5/4 |
| Nemes-Kürth ⊙ | 313 | - | - | - | 158 | 9 | | 5/4 |
| Poszátka | 110 | - | - | - | 5 | - | | 3/4 |
| Salgótska (Eccl. ad S. Barbaram) | 197 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | | 1/2 |
| Molis Beregh | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Praed. Család | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| Summa | 2033 | 3 | - | - | 225 | 35 | | |

9. ÚJLAK. (Oppidum.) Ant. Par. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Eccl. ad OO. SS. Patronus Ill. D. Isabella, Aloysii Comitissae Forgách Vidua, nata Com. Batthyányi.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1417 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 84 | | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lehota-Aba (Eccl. ad S. Annam) | 731 | - | - | - | 6 | | 17 | 1/2 |
| Prædiis: { | Zagárd | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Kanyvas | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Divers. Sangvin. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Mola | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2194 | 21 | - | - | 27 | 101 | | |

10. ÜZBÉGH. (Pagus) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cruc. Ling. Slav. Hung. Patronus Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon. Parochus: D. Andreas Chebe, I. Com. Bars. II. item Sed. Præd. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 1290 | - | - | - | 14 | | 68 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csekej (Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V.) | 542 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Sarlusca | 496 | - | - | - | 26 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Præd. Kiklő | 22 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Divers. Holotka | 11 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2361 | - | - | - | 55 | 68 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 19721 | 1014 | 5 | 12 | 1484 | | 864 |

Cooperatores:

Galgócz. D. Georgius Bucsek.

Udvarnok. D. Joachimus Marczel de Eadem.

Újlak. D. Ignatius Kleinhaus.

4. Distr. Vaganus.

Vice - Archi - Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS MÁRKLY, Parochus Ürményensis, per Distr. Vaganum Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Nittr. Sed. item Præd. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. HOSSZÚFALU. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1809. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Hung. Patronus Fund. R. Scient. Univers. Pest.

Parochus: D. Joannes Somogyi.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 855 | - | - | - | - | - | 85 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Abacson trans Vag. | | | | | | | | |
| Dom. Sylv. | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |

Summa 857 - - - - 85

2. JATTÓ-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1761. Eccl. ad S. Vendelinum. Ling. Hung. Slav. Patr. Illustr. D. Michael Com. Eszterházy. Parochus: D. Josephus Victorisz de Vaszka et Kis Kovalócz, I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| In Matre | 181 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Jattó-Felső | 172 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Kulesár-Völgy | 33 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Allo- diis: { | Jattó-Kis | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Jattó-Új | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Kenderes | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Dom. Tegul. | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 605 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | |

3. KÖPÖSD. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1809. Eccl. ad S. Barbaram V. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Závadszky.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 850 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 20 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Alod. Mladi-Háj | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Divers. Járts | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5/4 |
| Summa | 872 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 20 | |

4. SEMPTE. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martinum Ep. *Ling. Hung. Slav.* Patronus *Ill. D. Carolus Com. Eszterházy.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Filó, *Notarius Districtualis.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 1072 | 3 | — | — | 13 | — | 40 | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | | |
| Sz. Haraszt (Eccl. ad Vis. B. M. V.) | 104 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1176 | 8 | — | — | 13 | — | 40 | |

5. SOPORNYA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. B. M. V. ad Nives. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus *Ill. D. Carolus Com. Eszterházy.*

Parochus: D. Georgius Hlozsný, *I. Com. Tolnen. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 2030 | — | — | — | 40 | — | 120 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Patta (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.) | 1028 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 35 | 1/2 |
| Praed. Mesterét | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| In Sylvis | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Keserhegy | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Summa | 3086 | — | — | — | 54 | — | 155 | |

6. SZELŐCZE. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad S. Michaël. Arch. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Franciscus Vizner.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre * | 788 | 5 | 82 | 4 | 88 | — | 90 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Soók ☉ | 910 | 4 | 456 | — | 110 | — | — | Cont. |
| Prae- Báb-Kis | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| diis: {Kaparás | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 3/4 |
| .. {Cis-Vagum | 49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Molis: {Trans- | | | | | | | | |
| {Vagum | 42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1801 | 9 | 538 | 4 | 202 | — | 90 | |

7. TORNÓCZ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1725. Eccl. ad Transf. D. N. J. C. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Ill. D. Josephus Com. Hunyady.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Dobiás, *I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre ☉ | 1070 | — | 2 | — | 50 | — | 65 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Vecse ☉ (Eccl. ad S. Christi Familiam.) | 840 | 12 | — | — | 350 | — | 25 | 1 |
| Prae- Hetmény Kis | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| diis: {Tornocz Kis | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Di- Angyalka | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| vers: Bárányka | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5/4 |
| Opil. ad viam reg. | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5/4 |
| Summa | 2149 | 12 | 2 | — | 400 | — | 90 | |

8. ÜRMÉNY. (Oppidum.) Parochia erecta 1691. Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ.* Patr. *Ill. D. Josephus Com. Hunyady.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS MÁRKLY, pag. 167.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 1999 | 8 | 16 | — | 350 | 70 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| Salgó | 531 | 150 | — | — | 28 | 10 | | 1/2 |
| Præd. { | Mező-Keszi | | | | | | | |
| | Felső | 466 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Allod. { | Tarány-Felső | 74 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| | Pürös | 203 | — | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Sylo. Salgó | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3/4 |
| Summa | 3294 | 164 | 16 | — | 378 | 80 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus :

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 13840 | 193 | 556 | 4 | 1055 | 590 | |

Cooperatores :

Ürmény. D. Tobias Pulmann, II. Sed. Præd. de Vereb.
et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.
Veese. P. Athanasius Keszely, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Mar.
Capellanus privatus.

VII.

ARCHI-DIACONATUS

SASVARIENSIS

PER COMITATUS

NITTRIENSEM ET POSONIENSEM.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT, pag. 7.

1. Distr. Sasvariensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. GEORGIUS DOBOS. pag. 146.

Parochiae.

1. BROCZKA. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1163. Eccl.
ad S. Anton. Ab. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug.
Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Szigethy de Baracska.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1260 | — | — | — | 39 | 60 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | |
| Allod. Adam-Hoff | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trajectu | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Summa | 1279 | — | — | — | 39 | 60 | |

2. CSÁRS. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1812. Eccl. ad
S. Martin Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Fa-
milia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Madovy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 997 | — | — | — | 33 | 62 | |

3. DOJCS. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad OO.
SS. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caesar.
Regia.

Parochus: D. Michaël Horváth.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1238 | 1 | — | — | 17 | 96 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----------|----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| <i>Molis</i> : | } | Dobsiana | 11 | — | — | — | — | 5/4 |
| | | Nova | 14 | — | — | — | — | 1/4 |
| | | Parva | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| | | Nemetskay | 53 | — | — | — | — | 1/2 |
| Allod. Bistava | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | 3/4 | |

Summa 1338 1 — — 17 96

4. EGBEL. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Fami-
lia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Vincentius Kraupa, I. Com. Nittr.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2544 | - | - | - | 152 | 196 | | |
| <i>Fiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola Moravkiana</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2556 | - | - | - | 152 | 196 | | |

5. **HOLICS.** (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.
Parochus: A. R. D. GEORGIUS DOBOS, pag. 146. 170.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § ⊙ | 4052 | 514 | - | - | 1170 | 200 | | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Kattov (Eccl. ad S. Emer. D.)</i> | 327 | 60 | - | - | 17 | 18 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Kopcsán (Eccl. ad S. Leonard.)</i> | 1443 | 223 | - | - | 76 | 82 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Mocsidlán (Eccl. ad SS. Sim. et Jud.)</i> | 715 | - | - | - | 17 | 38 | | 1 |
| <i>Popudjn (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.)</i> | 223 | 7 | - | - | 142 | 10 | | 1 |
| <i>Trnoez</i> | 422 | 52 | - | - | 17 | 22 | | 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. § Czumin</i> | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Chorváczko</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Telonio</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 7221 | 856 | - | - | 1439 | 370 | | |

6. **KOVALOV-NAGY.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1809. Eccl. ad S. Andr. Ap. Ling. Slav. Patr. Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.
Parochus: D. Mathias Klena.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 645 | - | - | - | 12 | 73 | | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Szmrđák (Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep.)</i> | 340 | - | - | - | 17 | - | | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Dom. Venat.</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 989 | - | - | - | 29 | 73 | | |

7. **KUTTI.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1809. Eccl. ad S. Joseph. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Schmidt.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 2218 | - | - | - | 34 | 72 | | 5/4 |
| <i>Fiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Molis Nro. 3.</i> | 71 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | 2289 | - | - | - | 34 | 72 | | |

8. **PETROVILLA.** (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Spirit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Plechschmidt.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1072 | - | - | - | 41 | 103 | | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Letnics (Eccl. ad S. Joan. B.)</i> | 468 | - | - | - | 16 | 18 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Allodio</i> | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| <i>Molis Nro 3.</i> | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1585 | - | - | - | 57 | 121 | | |

9. **RADOSSOV.** (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Schedivy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 942 | - | - | - | 80 | 52 | | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Lopassov</i> | 263 | 4 | - | - | 5 | - | | 1 |
| <i>Oreszko</i> | 228 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 | | 3/4 |
| <i>Veszka</i> | 392 | - | - | - | 25 | 9 | | 1/4 |
| <i>Vidovan</i> | 250 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | | 1/2 |
| <i>Vicskovan</i> | 412 | - | - | - | 28 | - | | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Kobilan</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| <i>Molis</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2516 | 4 | - | - | 150 | 73 | | |

10. SASSIN. (Oppid.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad B.M.V. Dolor.

Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Patr. Aug. Famil. Caes. Reg.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Bocskay, Decanus, una
Altariae S. Antonii de Padua Rector.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 2200 | - | - | - | 580 | 136 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Sztrázsa | 1282 | 3 | - | - | 25 | 98 | |
| Allod. Bobogdán | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Fabrica | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 3514 | 3 | - | - | 605 | 234 | |

11. STEPANOV. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Tamasskovits.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1379 | - | - | - | 31 | 105 | |
| Fiali: | | | | | | | |
| Molis Nro 3. | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1459 | - | - | - | 31 | 105 | |

12. SZAKOLCZA. L. R. C. Ant. Parochia. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Civitas Szokolczensis.

Parochus: D. Ladislaus Alagovich, Decanus, II. Com. Nittr. et Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre § ☉ | 5145 | 862 | - | - | 95 | 136 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Mokriháj (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 867 | - | - | - | 12 | 34 | |
| Pritrsd (Eccl. ad S. Rosaliam) | 394 | - | - | - | 7 | 13 | |
| Vradist ☉ (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 451 | 386 | - | - | 382 | 27 | |
| Summa | 6854 | 1248 | - | - | 496 | 210 | |

13. SZOMOLÁNKA. (Pag.) Par. erecta 1809. Eccl. ad S. Jac. Ap. Ling. Slav. Patr. Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.

Dist. a
Matre
Ror.1/4
3/4
1/4

1/4

3/4

1/2

1/2

Parochus: D. Josephus Koczich, Notar. Distr.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 704 | - | - | - | 25 | 66 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Allod. Dom. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dom. Tegular. | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 734 | - | - | - | 25 | 66 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.1/4
1/4

14. UNIN. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia.

Parochus: D. Josephus Malagyi.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre * | 1253 | - | - | - | 42 | 94 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Radimov. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) | 439 | - | - | - | 16 | 56 | |
| Praed. Butkovan | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dom. Venatoris | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1737 | - | - | - | 58 | 150 | |

1/2
1
1/2

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| 35068 | 2112 | - | - | 3165 | 1888 | |

Cooperatores:

Egbel. D. Joannes Scaszny.

(D. Stephanus Hrebicsek.

Holics: (D. Nicolaus Cservenka.

(D. Nicolaus Pászty.

Radosov. D. Franciscus Barton, Administrator.

(D. Rudolphus Krigovszky,

Sassin. (D. Josephus Matejka,

(D. Joannes Pavelka,

(D. Joannes Pekarovits,

Szokolcza. D. Leonardus Krchnyák.

Unin. D. Josephus Janik.

II. Sed. Praed. de Ver.
et Sz. György Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

2. Distr. S. Joannensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. STEPHANUS MATEOVICH, Parochus Búr
S. Nicolai, per Distr. S. Joannensem Schol. Nation.
Inspector.

Parochiae.

1. BIKSZÁD. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1812. Eccl.
ad Visit. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus
Religionis.

Administrator: D. Josephus Cziszár.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 773 | - | - | - | 12 | | 40 | |
| Filialibus; | | | | | | | | |
| Exstirpaturis | 50 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 3/4 |
| Molis Nro 6. | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3/4 |
| Educil. Mont. Albi | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Allod. Domin | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 933 | - | - | - | 12 | | 45 | |

3. BÚR S. GEORGII (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1397.
Eccl. ad S. Georgium M. Ling. Slav. Germ. Pá-
tronus Ill. Heredes Joannis Com. Batthyányi.
Parochus: D. Ignatius Kubina.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 2852 | - | - | - | 232 | | 240 | |
| Filialibus; | | | | | | | | |
| Dom. Venator | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Dom. Tegul. | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Educillo | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Molis Nro 4. | 224 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 21 | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 3092 | 1 | - | - | 232 | | 261 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

4. BÚR S. NICOLAI. (Pagus.) Par. exstitit 1397. Dist. a
Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patro- Matre
nus Aug. Familia Caes. Regia. Hor.

Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS MATEOVICH,
pag. 176.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 1972 | - | - | - | 189 | | 80 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Búr S. Petri (Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul.) | 1266 | - | - | - | 45 | | 53 | Cont |
| Molis Nro 9. | 248 | 3 | - | - | - | | 6 | 1 1/2 |
| In-, et infra-mon- tem Magdalena | 11 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| Praediis: {Hrussov | 13 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 1/2 |
| {Rákos | 14 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| Rubra Crux | 4 | - | - | - | - | | - | 1 |
| Runcina Jeszenák | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | | - | 2 |
| Summa | 3532 | 7 | - | - | 234 | | 139 | |

5. DETREKEŐ S. NICOL. (Pagus.) Par. exstitit
1397. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patr.
Cels. D. Princeps Anton. Pálffy ab Erdöd.

Parochus: D. Joannes Timtsák.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 1025 | - | - | - | 82 | | 40 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Detrekeő Várallya | 603 | - | - | - | 22 | | 24 | 1 |
| Detrekeő Castello | 65 | - | - | - | - | | - | 2 |
| Opilionaria | 15 | - | - | - | - | | - | |
| Dom. Venat. | 3 | - | - | - | - | | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1711 | - | - | - | 104 | | 64 | 1/2 |

6. DETREKEŐ S. PETRUS. (Pagus.) Parochia
exstitit 1397. Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Petrum et Paul.
Ling. Slav. Patr. Cels. D. Princeps Anton. Pálffy.

| | Parochus: D. Josephus Köntös. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 584 | - | - | - | 27 | 60 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Mol. Inferiore | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mol. in fl. Rudava | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 640 | - | - | - | 27 | 60 | |

7. S. JOANNES. (Oppidum.) Parochia erecta 1653.
Eccl. ad S. Joan. B. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patr. Ill.
Heredes Com. Joannis Batthyányi.
Parochus: D. Josephus Zeman.

| | Parochus: D. Josephus Zeman. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 1739 | - | - | - | 120 | 92 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Szekula ☉ (Eccl. ad B. M. V.) | 1000 | - | - | - | 58 | 77 | Cont. |
| Dom. Lictoris | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Longis Pratis | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Nigris Pratis | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Mola Dominali | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Mola Trajlinek | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Moravaeponte | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 2829 | - | - | - | 178 | 169 | |

Ibidem: D. Josephus Hipp, Conversorum Anabaptistarum Curatus.

8. KUKLÓ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1809. Eccl. ad
S. Stephan. R. Ling. Slav. Patronus Aug. Fami-
liae Caes. Regia.
Parochus: D. Josephus Szmazsenka.

| | Parochus: D. Josephus Szmazsenka. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 1471 | - | - | - | 164 | 160 | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Mola Martinek | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1497 | - | - | - | 164 | 160 | |

9. LAKSÁR-ÚJFALU. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta
1709. Eccl. ad S. Laurent. M. Ling. Slav. Patron.
Ill. Heredes Com. Joannis Batthyányi.

| | Parochus: D. Joannes Bapt. Juriga, Notar. District. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|---|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 1282 | - | - | - | 50 | 142 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Praediis: Humenecz | 356 | - | - | - | 5 | 44 | |
| Niklhoff | 305 | - | - | - | 7 | 27 | 1 |
| Moiis: Sissulak | 87 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Valliana | 48 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| (in fl. Burensi) | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Allod: Szokold | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lobos | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Educil. Trni | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 |
| Dom. Venatoris | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2134 | 4 | - | - | 66 | 213 | |

9. ZÁVOD. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S.
Michaellem Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. He-
redes Comitum Joannis Batthyányi.
Parochus: D. Josephus Thurzó.

| | Parochus: D. Josephus Thurzó. | | | | | | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------------|
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. Adol. | |
| In Matre | 1279 | - | - | - | 35 | 90 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Mola Sissulak | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. ad Úszi | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1294 | - | - | - | 35 | 90 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
17662 12 - - 1052 1201

Cooperatores:

Búr S. Georgii: D. Joannes Horváth.

Búr S. Nicolai. D.

Detrekeő S. Nicolai. P. Rochus Floder, Ord. S. Franc. Cels.
D. Erincipis Ant. Pálffy, Capell. domesticus.

S. Joannes. D. Casparus Squor.

3. Distr. Csejthensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS HALMA, pag. 146.

Parochiae.

1. S. CRUX. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Crucem. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Carolus Feger. Notar. District.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 257 | 15 | - | - | 26 | 42 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Brunóc | 185 | - | - | - | 19 | - | |
| Mossóc | 319 | 14 | - | - | 16 | - | |
| Patvaróc | 343 | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | |
| Vieszka | 125 | - | - | - | 2 | - | |
| Summa | 1229 | 31 | - | - | 66 | 42 | |

2. CSEJTHA. (Oppidum.) Parochia exstitit 1390. Eccl. ad S. Ladistaum R. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Josephus Urbanovszky de Eadem et Benyov.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 1680 | 38 | - | - | 275 | 100 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Komárno | 215 | - | - | - | - | 15 | |
| Vissno | 20 | 180 | - | - | 7 | - | |
| Zsolnafalu | 500 | 10 | - | - | 9 | 25 | |
| Summa | 2415 | 228 | 2 | - | 291 | 140 | |

3. HRÁDEK. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Malocsay de Nemes-Jác et Kuzmics.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| In Matre ☉ | 630 | 72 | - | - | 11 | 22 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Hvorka | 325 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 25 | | 1/2 |
| Mola Papir | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| 12 Exstirp. | 117 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 989 | 74 | - | - | 20 | 47 | | |

4. KRAKOVAN. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patr. Ill. ac Rsmus Episcopus Niltr. Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS HALMA, pag. 146 et 180.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Cont. |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 609 | - | - | - | 3 | 93 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Osztro (Eccl. ad S. Emeric. D.) | 717 | 4 | - | - | 8 | - | | 1/2 |
| Sztrázsa (Eccl. ad S. Gallum Abb.) | 450 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Trebette (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) | 670 | - | - | - | 9 | - | | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2446 | 4 | - | - | 20 | 93 | | |

5. LEHOTA-Ó. (Pagus.) Par. erecta 1788. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ord. Collationis. Administrator: D. Joannes Markó.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Cont. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 420 | 3 | - | - | 23 | 15 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Lehota-Uj | 289 | 32 | - | - | 8 | 1 | | 5/4 |
| Praed. Gyaszlin | 141 | 71 | - | - | 3 | 1 | | 1-2 |
| Summa | 850 | 106 | - | - | 34 | 17 | | |

6. MODROVKA-NAGY. (Pagus.) Parochia exstitit 1157. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Caraba de Felső-Attrak.

Di. t. a
Matre
Hor.

5/4

1/2

1/2

1/4

1/2

1/4

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 175 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lúka ☉ | 447 | 82 | - | - | 35 | - | - | 5/4 |
| Modrovka-Kis | 139 | 13 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 761 | 96 | - | - | 51 | - | - | |

7. MORAVANKA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Administrator: D. Josephus Duchon de Királyfalu.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 514 | - | - | - | 23 | 25 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Banka (Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep.) | 438 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Duczov | 145 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Hubina ☉ | 498 | 5 | - | - | 74 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1595 | 5 | - | - | 116 | 25 | - | |

8. POBEDIM. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Illmus ac Rsmus Com. Praepositus Vágh-Újhelyensis.

Parochus: D. Ignatius Polákovics.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1060 | - | - | - | 10 | 50 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bassócz | 475 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Vágh-Szerdahely (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 610 | - | - | - | 10 | 40 | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2145 | 6 | - | - | 24 | 90 | - | |

9. PODOLA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Georg. M. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Comit. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Holtsek.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|--|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1091 | 47 | - | - | 36 | 70 | | |
|-----------------|------|----|---|---|----|----|--|--|

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Császokoz | 688 | 14 | - | - | 25 | 50 | - | 1/2 |
| Koritno | 709 | 150 | - | - | 23 | 57 | - | Cont. |
| Oeskó (Eccl. ad S. Alexium) | 309 | 10 | - | - | 11 | 9 | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2797 | 221 | - | - | 95 | 186 | - | |

10. PÓSTYÉN. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Stephanus Mrázik.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 2272 | 14 | - | - | 116 | 94 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Orvisce-Nagy (Eccl. ad Ass. B.M.V.) | 399 | 45 | - | - | 30 | 12 | - | 3/4 |
| Orvisce-Kis | 106 | 22 | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| Teplicz Thermae (Capel. ad S. Joan. N.) | 770 | 4 | - | - | 47 | - | - | Cont. |
| Dom. Venator. | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 3556 | 85 | - | - | 199 | 106 | - | |

11. SZOKOLOCZ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1770. Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patronus Ill. D. Josepha Com. Vindischgrätz Vidua, nata Com. Illésházy.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Milkó-Draskóczy de Ead.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 438 | - | - | - | - | 15 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Jalsó (Eccl. ad S. Spirit.) | 307 | - | - | - | 10 | 7 | - | 3/4 |
| Ratnócz (Eccl. ad S. Margar. V.) | 366 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 10 | - | 1/1 |
| Summa | 1111 | 5 | - | - | 17 | 32 | - | |

12. VÁGH-ÚJHELY. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ.
Patronus Incl. Dominium Beczko.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Parochus: Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D.
ANTONIUS Com. BERÉNYI, pag. 21.

Cath. Aug. Hely. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----|---|---|------|-----|-----|
| In Matre ☉ | 2838 | 490 | - | 3 | 4000 | 160 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Révfa, alias | | | | | | | |
| Mnessicz | 600 | 55 | - | - | 42 | 20 | 1/4 |
| Valle Rutka alias | | | | | | | |
| Neháncs | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3443 | 545 | - | 3 | 4042 | 180 | |

13. VERBÓ. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Patronus
Exc. D. Josephi Comitiss Erdödy Vidua.
Parochus. D. Michaël Scultety, I. Com. Nittr.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| In Matre | 2014 | 402 | - | - | 816 | 150 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Sipko | 390 | - | - | - | 3 | 20 | 1 |
| Prassnik, cum Molis | 86 | 890 | - | - | 12 | - | 1-2 |
| Summa | 2490 | 1292 | - | - | 831 | 170 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
25827 2600 - 3 5806 1128

Cooperatores:

Csejtha. D. Stephanus Michalek.
Krakovan. D. Antonius Fritsch.
Morovanka. D. Georgius Mitosinka.
Pobedim. D. Carolus Kelecsényi.
Podola. D. Stephanus Ochaba.
Pöstény. D. Josephus Blásy.

Vágh-Újhely. { D. Emericus Mráz.
D. Franciscus Ocskovszky.
P. Victor Vicent, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS.
Salv. Xenod. Capell.
Verbó, D. Michaël Laucsik.

4. Distr. Miavaënsis.

Vice - Archi - Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS KOLÁRIK, Parochus Miavaënsis
per Distr. ejusd. Nom. Schol. Nation. Inspector.

Parochiae.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1. BOTTALVA-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad S. Mich. Ar. Ling. Slav. Liberae
Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Valentinus Gramantik.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
| | 110 | 403 | - | - | 30 | 5 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Bottfalva-Felső | | | | | | | | |
| cum Exstirp. § | 65 | 801 | - | - | 41 | 2 | | 1-2 |
| Hrussove | 26 | 345 | - | - | 4 | - | | 1/2 |
| Lubina, cum | | | | | | | | |
| Exstirp. § | 148 | 2420 | - | - | 39 | - | | 2 1/2 |
| Allod. Terezov. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 356 | 3969 | - | - | 114 | 7 | | |

2. BREZOVA. (Oppidum) Parochia erecta 1650.
Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc.
D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Alexius Hulényi.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § ☉ 243 5950 - - 176 22

3. KRAJNA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Martinus Tulay.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § 37 2249 - - 27 -

Filialibus:

Hrachovistye (Eccl.

ad Vis. B. M. V.) 586 207 - - 13 38

Podkilava 12 804 - - - -

Dom. Venator. 4 1 - - - -

Summa: 639 3261 - - 40 38

4. MIAVA. (Oppidum.) Parochia erecta 1731. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS KOLÁRIK, pag. 185

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § ☉ 226 9460 - - 245 14

5. TURA-Ó. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Malagyi.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § ☉ 2803 3098 - - 95 79

6. TUROLUKA. (Pagus.) Par. erecta 1600. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1—2

1

1 3/4

1 3/4

1—2

1—2

Thad. Com. Amade et Ill. D. B. Maria Pöck nata

B. Horeczky de Horka.

Parochus D. Josephus Petrovics.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § ☉ 74 2220 - - 97 8

Filiali;

Bukocz, cum

Exstirp. § 46 854 - 16 - 2

Summa 120 3074 - - 113 10

7. VAGYÓCZ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1424. Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Comitis Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Spáda.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. 142 798 - - 10 12

Filiali:

Kosztolnó, cum

Exstirp. § 163 1795 - - 15 -

Summa 305 2593 - - 25 12

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

4692 31405 - - 808 182

Cooperatores:

Miava. D. Venceslaus Matejka.

Tura-Ó. D. Martinus Kisska.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1—2

1—2

1—2

1 1/2

5. Distr. Szeniczensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. GEORGIUS SZLABIGH, *Parochus Sándorfensis per Dist. Szenicz. Schol. Nation. Inspect., Sacerdos Jubilaeas in An. 2.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Substitutus.

Illustrissimus ac A. R. D. ANTONIUS L. B. GERAMB, *Parochus Szeniczensis.*

Parochiae.

1. CHROPOV. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep. Ling. Slav. Patronus *Exc. D. Thaddaeus Com. Amade et Ill. D. B. Maria Pöck nata B. Horeczky.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Ribeczky, Notar. Distr., I. Com. Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 648 | - | - | - | 40 | 25 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Kovalócz-Kis | 436 | - | - | - | 7 | 12 | |

Summa 1084 - - - 47 39

2. CZEROVA. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad SS. Ang. Cus. Ling. Slav. Patronus *Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Martinus Oravec.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 422 | 5 | - | - | 36 | 42 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Lészko (Eccl. ad S. Joseph.) | 457 | 6 | - | - | 52 | 25 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| Rozbehi (Cap. ad Ass. B. M. V.) | 240 | - | - | - | 5 | 14 | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Allod. Breina | 63 | - | - | - | - | 4 | |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

3/4

1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Exstirpaturus | 58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Fornac. Piceis | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola Trnavki | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Vimol | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1279 | 11 | - | - | 93 | 85 | | |

3. HRADIST. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus *Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.*

Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TEJFÖLÖSSY, emeritus Surrogatus Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1058 | - | - | - | 6 | 50 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Oszuszko (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 600 | - | - | - | 15 | 40 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Mola | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Szuchánka Lignic. | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|

Summa 1668 6 - - 21 90

4. JABLONCZA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. Ling. Slav. Patronus *Dominium Korláthkeő.*

Parochus: D. Franciscus Záicz.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1348 | 198 | - | - | 85 | 147 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Hlbocka | 55 | 1183 | - | - | 18 | 5 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|----|----|---|---|---|---|--|
| Schrauk | 13 | 15 | - | - | - | - | |
|---------|----|----|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Mola | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

Summa 1423 1396 - - 103 152

5. PRITRSD. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Administrator: D. Franciscus Pantl.

1/2

5/4

3/4

1

1

1

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol. Dist. a

In Matre, cum
Exstirpat. §. 52 792 1 - 25 4
Matre Hor.

6. ROHOV. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S.
Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus I. Compos. Do-
minii Berencs.

Parochus: D. Eduardus Vály de Eadem et Csalticz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 241 10 - - 30 24

Filialibus:

Ripke 242 80 - - 20 20 1/2

Rovenczko 325 145 4 - 29 25 3/4

Mal. Hanzlúvka - 11 - - - - 1/2

Summa 808 246 4 - 79 69

7. SÁNDORFF. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patr. Dominium
Korláthkeő.

Parochus: A. R. D. GEORGIUS SZLABIGH,
pag. 188.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Schol. Adol.

In Matre ☉ 987 - - - 125 47

Filialibus:

Szokold 18 - - - - 1 1/2

Molis 63 - - - - 1/2

Summa 1068 - - - 125 47

8. SZENICZ. (Oppidum.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad Vis. B.
M. V. Ling. Slav. Patr. Exc. D. Thaddaeus Com.
Amade et Sp. D. Joseph. Vietorisz.

Parochus: Illustrissimus ac A. R. D. ANTONIUS
L. B. GERAMB, pag. 188.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § ☉ 834 949 22 - 1025 45

Filialibus:

Csácsov (Eccl. ad 209 738 - - 62 - 1/2

B. M. V.) 123 378 - - 21 - 1/2

Kunov 214 218 - - 23 - 1/4

Szottina 214 218 - - 23 - 1/4

Cath Aug Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol. Dist. a

Filialibus:

Præd. Breztove 5 11 - - - - 5/4

Allod. Szurovin 40 6 - - - - 3/4

Mola 8 3 - - - - 1/2

Summa 1433 2298 22 - 1131 45

9. SZOBOTIST. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad Ass. B. M. V. item Eccl. Conversorum Ana-
baptistarum ad Exalt. S. Crucis. Ling. Slav. Patr.
I. Compos. Dominii Berencs.

Parochus: D. Martinus Csunderlik,

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre § ☉ 320 2068 - - 356 80

Filialibus:

Csasztkov 90 468 - - 8 - 1 1/4

Podbranes 39 1067 - - 4 - 1 1/2

Javorecz 8 469 - - - - 1 1/2

Novilazi 38 368 - - - - 1 1/2

Havran 6 126 - - - - 1

Vallensibus - 126 - - - - 1 1/2

Szobotist 10 124 - - - - 1

Chojnicz 8 24 - - - - 2 1/2

Summa 514 4791 - - 338 80

Ibidem: Conversorum Anabaptistarum Curatus D.
Josephus Benesch.

10. VERBÓCZ. (Oppid.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Elisabeth.
R. Ling. Slav. Patr. I. Compos. Dominii Berencs.

Parochus: D. Joannes Peller.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre, cum

Exstirpat. § ☉ 137 4761 - - 253 9

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

9466 14301 27 - 2245 620

Cooperator:

Szenicz. D. Valentinus Árgay.

6. Distr. Vittenczensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. MARTINUS LACZKOVITS, Parochus Jókeö-
ensis per Distr. Vittenczensem Schol. Nation. Inspect.

Parochiae.

1. BORI. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1810. Eccl. ad S.
Laurent. M. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Relig.
Parochus: D. Josephus Pántotsek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 698 | 4 | - | - | 40 | 31 | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Koczuricz | 82 | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | |
| Summa | 775 | 4 | - | - | 44 | 36 | |

2. DEJTHA. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Jo-
sephi Comitiss Erdödy Vidua.
Parochus. D. Josephus Kubicza. II. Com. Nittr.
et Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1340 | - | - | - | 100 | 70 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Molis: Papiracea | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Saklova | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Dom. Custodis | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1379 | - | - | - | 100 | 70 | |

3. DRAHÓCZ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl.
ad S. Martinum Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Fun-
dus Religionis.
Parochus: D. Emericus Jedlicska.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

1/3

1/2

3/4

3/4

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1224 | - | - | - | 12 | 50 | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Allodio | 68 | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1292 | 6 | - | - | 12 | 50 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
5/4

4. JÓKEÖ. (Oppid.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V.
Ling. Slav. Patr. Exc. D. Jos. Com. Erdödy Vidua.
Parochus: A. R. D. MARTINUS LACZKOVITS
pag. 192.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1326 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 75 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Erdöház | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Siroka | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | |

3/4

Summa 1339 4 - - 13 75

5. KÁTLOCZ. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1819. Eccl.
ad Spirit. S. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi
Com. Erdödy Vidua.
Parochus: D. Josephus Horth.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 686 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 32 | |

6. KOSZTOLÁN-NAGY. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Pa-
rochia Eccl. ad S. Vitum. Ling. Slav. Patronus
Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.
Parochus: D. Josephus Fekete, Notar. Distr.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1039 | 18 | - | - | 175 | 70 | |
| Filialibus | | | | | | | |

Dubován-Alsó (Eccl.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| ad S. Mich. Arch.) | 340 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 32 | |
| Dubován-Felső | 320 | 3 | - | - | 20 | - | |
| Pecsenéd | 275 | - | - | - | 12 | - | |
| Petőfalva | 268 | - | - | - | 6 | - | |
| Zakosztolán | 260 | - | - | - | 20 | - | |
| Praed. Vieszka | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Molis | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | |

1/2

1/2

1/2

3/4

1/4

1

1/2

Summa 2437 23 - - 247 102

13

7. LANCSÁR. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Popelka.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 136 | - | - | - | 5 | 27 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|-----|
| Kocsin | 249 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 1/4 |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|-----|

Steruz (Eccl. ad S.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|-----|
| Mariam M.) | 470 | - | - | - | 25 | - | 1/2 |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Puszta-Vesz | 1 | 120 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|-------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|

Summa 856 120 - - 43 27

8. LOPASSÓ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Jedlicska.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 795 | 3 | - | - | 11 | 45 | |

Filiali:

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Nizsna (Eccl. ad S. Steph.) | 405 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 35 | 1 |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|---|

Summa 1200 5 - - 49 80

9. MADUNICZ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Joannes Holly.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 824 | - | - | - | 13 | 25 | |

10. VÁROSKA-ÚJ. (Oppid.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Ign. Ling. Slav. Patr. Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Antonius Lőrinczy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 421 | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Bereghszech | 1026 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 36 | 3/4 |
|-------------|------|---|---|---|---|----|-----|

Vörösvár (Eccl. ad

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Praes. B. M. V.) | 745 | - | - | - | - | 48 | 1/4 |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|------------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Dom. Bereghszech | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Teg. ad Praesid. | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Telon. Karkócz | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. { | Paradeisz | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Terezovecz | 71 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2313 | 9 | - | - | 5 | 96 | | |

11. VESZELE. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ap. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Georgius Sztankovich, I. Comit. Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 738 | 4 | - | - | 20 | 71 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Rakovicz | 332 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|----------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Tyapko | 109 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|--------|-----|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Sylvis: { | Rakovicz | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Veszele | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

Summa 1189 18 - - 20 71

12. VITTENCZ. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D. Josephi Com. Erdödy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Michael Laczuska.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre © | 1862 | 4 | - | - | 165 | 73 | |

Filialibus:

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Dom. Venatoris | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|--------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Molis: { | Rakova | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|----------|--------|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vitek | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|-------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Makova | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|--------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Ribnik | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sivava | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
|--------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Summa 1950 4 - - 165 73

13. VOGYERÁD. (Praed.) Parochia erecta 1823. Dist. a
Matre
Hor.
Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill.
ac Rsmus D. Episcopus Nitriensis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Rissák, I. Com. Trenchin.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| In Matre | 123 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Allodio | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |

14. ZELLE - FELSŐ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad S. Martin, Ep. Ling. Slav. Liberae
Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Thomas Palugyay de Eadem et in
Bodafalva.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| In Matre | 259 | 280 | - | - | 6 | 18 | - |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | |
| Szilád (Eccl. ad OO. SS.) | 492 | 118 | - | - | 58 | - | - |
| Zelle-Alsó | 199 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Praed. Lukáb | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mol. trans. Vag. | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1053 | 398 | - | - | 64 | 18 | - |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 17445 | 593 | - | - | 759 | 761 | - |

Cooperatores:

Kosztolán-Nagy. D. Josephus Buday.

Városka-Új. D. Andreas Rusznyák.

Vittencz. D. Joannes Keller.

VIII. ARCHI-DIACONATUS P O S O N I E N S I S PER COMITATUM EJUSDEM NOMINIS.

Archí-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL ADÁMKOVITS pag. 9.

I. Distr. Baziniensis.

Vice-Archí-Diaconus.

A. R. D. MARTINUS DVORAN, Parochus L. R. Civi-
tatis Baziniensis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol.
Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. BÁHONY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Franc. Ser. Ling. Slav. Patronus Spect. D. Ludo-
vicus Jezerniczky de Eadem et in Báhony.

Parochus: D. Joannes Horváth.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 520 | 4 | - | - | 63 | 41 | - |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | |
| Gocznod (Eccl. ad S. Procopium Ab.) | 130 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | - |

Summa 650 4 - - 67 47

2. BAZINIUM. L. R. C. Par. exstitit 1345. Eccl.
ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patron.
Status Catholicus Civit.

Parochus: A. R. D. MARTINUS DVORAN,
pag. 197.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre § | 2220 | 2072 | 1 | - | 292 | 153 | - |

| <i>Filialibus:</i> | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| Csukard (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.) | 310 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 3/4 |
| Czaila (Eccl. ad Evalt. S. Cruc.) | 879 | 29 | - | - | 211 | 49 | - | 1/4 |
| Divert. Zumbeng | 75 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1—2 |
| Thermis | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Fodin: } Auri | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| } Sulphuris | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1—3 |
| Allod. Natalienhoff | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dom. ad viamferream | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Summa 3580 2119 1 - 503 222

3. CSASZTA. (Oppidum.) Par. exstitit 1391 Eccl.
ad S. Emeric. D. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus*
Ill. Heredes Rudolphi Com. Pálffy ab Erdöd.
Parochus: D. Josephus Hartl.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre (C) | 1441 | 4 | - | - | 260 | 60 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Pilla (Eccl. ad Visit. B. M. V.) | 412 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3/4 |
| Vöröskő Arce. (Eccl. ad Ass. B. M. V.) | 238 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 1/2 |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 159 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |

Summa 2250 22 - - 261 74

4. DUBOVA. (Pag.) Par. erecta 1807. Eccl. ad Decol.
S. Joan. B. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Exc. Consil. L. R. Hung.*
Parochus: D. Stephanus Prohaszka.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|---|
| In Matre | 528 | - | - | - | - | 13 | 24 | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lignicid. in Sylv. | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |

Summa 580 - - - 13 24

5. S. GEORGIUS. L. R. C. Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S Georg.
M. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patr. Status Catholicus Civ.

Parochus: D. Joannes Bartek, I. Com. Moson. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre § (C) | 1694 | 892 | - | - | 373 | 139 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Neustift | 350 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| In Thermis | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mol. } Nova | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| } Civitatis | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Ad Viam Ferream | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 2068 | 897 | - | - | 373 | 139 | - | |

6. GRINAVIA. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Sigismundum. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus*
Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|---|
| In Matre | 480 | 420 | - | - | 8 | 19 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Limbach § (Eccl. ad S. Theobaldum) | 105 | 500 | - | - | 12 | 13 | - | 1 |
| Allod. Grünfeld | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Lignicidae in Sylv. | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 575 | 920 | - | - | 20 | 32 | - | |

7. HORVÁTH-GURAB. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl.
ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. Slav. Croat. Patronus Ill.*
D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
Parochus: D. Ladislaus Szkrussina.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 517 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 31 | - | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Allod. ad nigr. aquam | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mola | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 561 | 11 | - | - | 9 | 31 | - | |

8. TÓTH-GURAB. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Joan. Bapt. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D.*
Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
Parochus: D. Joannes Jánoska jun.

16. VISTUK. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus: D. Josephus Egyed.

In Matre 712 1 - - 33 61

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
19768 7527 1 - 1421 1138

Cooperatores:

Bazinii. } D. Carolus Paulovszky.
 } D. Josephus Veszely.

Csasztae. D. Josephus Spányi.

Modrae. D. Stephanus Belicza.

Pudmericz. D. Ignatius Debnár.

Vöröskő Arx. P. Benedictus Piacsek. Ord. S. Franc. Capucin.
Ill. D. Com. Pálffy Capellanus domesticus.

2. Distr. Insulanus Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. ANDREAS KOLLÁRIK, Parochus Csötörtökien-
sis, per Distr. Insul. Sup. Schol. Nation. Inspector,
I. Com. Poson., prout et II. Sed. Praed. Archi-Episc.
de Vajka et Érseklél, item Verebély et Sz. György, nec
non Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. SZENT-ANTAL. (Praed.) Parochia erecta 1811
Eccl. ad S. Anton. Pad. Ling. Hung. Germ. Patr.
Fundus Religionis.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Administrator: P. Constantinus Németh, Ord. S.
Franc. Prov. Mar. Conv. Sz. Antal Guardianus.

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 40 - - - - -

Filialibus;

Bacsfa (Eccl. ad S.

Georg. M.) 209 - - 6 - 9 31

Szarva-Nagy (Eccl.

ad S. Andr. Ap.) 280 - - - 9 - -

Tárnok 300 - - - 5 - -

Summa 829 - 6 - 23 31

2. CSÖTÖRTÖK. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Jacob. Ap. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D.
Georgius Com. Apponyi.

Parochus: A. R. D. ANDREAS KOLLÁRIK.
pag. 202.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 547 - - - 13 52

Filialibus:

Béke (Eccl. ad OO SS.) 230 8 - - 6 -

Csákány (Eccl. ad

S. Mich. Arch.) 351 - - - - -

Gomba (Eccl. ad

Visit. B. M. V.) 160 5 7 - 8 -

Prae- } Erzsébeth 54 - - - - -

diis: } Soók-Alsó 29 - - - - -

 } Soók-Felső 25 - - - - -

Summa 1396 8 7 - 27 52

3. FÉLL. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Ni-
col. Ep. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D. Georgius
Comes Apponyi.

Parochus: D. Joannes Thaisz.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 659 1 - - 42 45

Filialibus:

Eberhard 461 7 - - 5 -

Hideghét 168 - - - - -

Cont.

1/2

1/2

3/4

1/2

3/4

3/4

1/2

3/4

1/2

1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Madarász | 86 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Vök | 219 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Præd. Majorház</i> | 77 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | <i>Cont.</i> |
| <i>Dom. } Domia</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Venat. } Tökés</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1685 | 19 | 1 | - | 52 | 45 | | |

4. **ILLÉSHÁZA.** (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Petr. et Paul. Ap. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Cels. D. Princeps Philippus Batthyányi, et Ill. D. Comes Josephus Batthyányi.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Heda.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 479 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 30 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bévátta | 156 | 8 | 64 | - | 3 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Tonkháza | 184 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Præ- } Csondor</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>diis: } Vitény</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Trajectu | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 845 | 8 | 66 | - | 12 | 30 | | |

5. **LÉGH-NAGY.** (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Elisab. R. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Fundus Religiosis.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Floriánsz, *Notar. District.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|--------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 523 | 3 | - | - | 40 | 46 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Elő-Patony | 216 | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Légh-Kis | 242 | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | - | <i>Cont.</i> |
| Szász | 207 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Præ- } Hékmány</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>diis: } Kondoros</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>diis: } Vörösbuzahely</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Sárrét | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Tőse | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Nagy-Hegy | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1213 | 3 | 16 | - | 52 | 46 | | |

6. **MAGYAR-NAGY.** (Pagus.) Ant. Parochia Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cruç. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Cels. D. Vincentij Com. Eszterházy Vidua nata Principissa Lichtenstein.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Sztarecsek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre ☉</i> | 756 | 9 | 7 | - | 512 | 85 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bustelek | 54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Csenke | 200 | 1 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Jányak-Alsó | 225 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Jányok-Felső | 201 | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Magyar-Kis | 412 | 1 | - | - | 50 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Olgya | 268 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Vajas-Vatta | 182 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Prædiis:</i> Csörge | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Nagy-Erdő | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Alsó- et Felső- Új-Vásár | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Divers.</i> Mocsola | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Trajectu | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Csuna | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 2380 | 11 | 8 | - | 607 | 85 | | |

7. **MISÉRD.** (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martin. *Ling. Germ. Hung.* Patronus *Ill. D. Jos. et Georgius Com. Apponyi.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Makk, *I. Sed. Præd. de Vajka et Érseklét, item Archi-Abb. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| <i>In Matre §</i> | 120 | 500 | - | - | - | 74 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csőlle-Alsó | 182 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Csőlle-Felső (<i>Eccl.</i> <i>ad SS. Trinit.</i>) | 303 | - | - | - | - | 60 | - | 1/2 |
| Dénesd. (<i>Eccl. ad</i> <i>S. Bart. Ap.</i>) | 502 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Tóres | 150 | 152 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Prae-)Apácza Föld | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| diis: } Fertály Föld | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1272 | 681 | - | - | - | 184 | - | |

8. PAKA-NAGY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Ladisl. R. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus Seniorat. *Ill. Familiae Com. Pálffy.*
Parochus: D. Balthasar Schill.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 326 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csukár-Paka | 214 | - | - | - | 3 | 14 | - | 1/2 |
| Kis-Paka | 135 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 675 | - | - | - | 5 | 44 | - | |

9. PRUK. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Thomam Ap. *Ling. Germ. Hung.* Patronus *Ill. D. Georgius Comes Apponyi.*
Parochus: D. Josephus Szvoboda.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 724 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 50 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Dom.) Venator. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Tegular. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 736 | 6 | - | - | - | 50 | - | |

10. PÜSPÖKL (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus *Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi-Eppus Strigon.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Hollósy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1344 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 175 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Szunyogdi (<i>Eccl. ad</i> <i>S. Joseph.</i>) | 380 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Verekye | 414 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| (Ferd. Major. | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Allod. } Pusztá-Malom | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| (Úrge-Major | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Farkastorok | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Jegenyés | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Kopácsláz | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| (Mogyorós | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Educil. Majorhof | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2226 | 9 | - | - | - | 175 | - | |

11. SAMARIA. (Oppidum.) Ant. Parochia Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung. Germ. Patronus Senioratus Ill. Familiae Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus: D. Michaël Részelyi, *II. Sed. Praed. de Ver., Sz. György, Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Ass.*
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre § *</i> | 1517 | 787 | 251 | - | - | - | 201 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bütsüháza | 82 | - | 65 | - | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Csőlősztó olim Pa- rochia | 148 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Gancsháza | 7 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Gúthor (<i>Eccl. ad S.</i> <i>Donatum Ep.</i>) | 419 | - | 9 | - | 12 | 32 | - | 3/4 |
| Királyfia | 61 | - | 29 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Szemeth olim Paro- chia (<i>Eccl. ad S.</i> <i>Franc. Ser.</i>) | 467 | - | - | - | - | - | 35 | 1 |
| Téjfalú ☉ | 409 | 25 | 11 | - | 408 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Uzsor Olim Parochia | 157 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| (Fakó | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Pracitis } Sámth olim Pa- rochia (<i>Eccl. ad</i> <i>S. Margar. V.</i>) | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Div. Pipagyútjő | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5/4 |
| Dom. Venator. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Insulis | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 - 2 |

Summa 3385 817 379 - 433 268

12. VAJKA. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. Ling. Hung. Patronus DD. Nobiles Praed. I. Sed. Archi-Episcop. de Vajka. Parochus: D. Emericus Stukovszky, I. Comit. Moson., prout et II. Sed. Praed. de Vajka et Érseklét, item Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 730 | 4 | - | - | 50 | 70 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Doborgaz | 480 | - | 1 | - | 20 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Keszöltzés | 162 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Praed. { Csentő | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| { Kis-Szarva | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| { Köveses | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Insulis | 110 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 - 2 |

Summa 1519 4 1 - 80 70

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| | 18111 | 1566 | 484 | - | 1291 | 1030 | |

Cooperatores:

Sz. Antal. } P. Adolphus Szokolczay, } Ord. S.
 } P. Tiburtius Tóth. } Franc. Prov.
 } } Marianae.

Magyar-Nagy. D. Paulus Sefcsik.
 Misérd. D. Carolus Mindszenty de Eadem, I. Sed. Archi-
 Abb. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Püspöki D. Antonius Thalhammer.

Samariae. } D. Augustus Vagner.
 } D. Antonius Lakner.

Vajka. P. Jacobus Szlabik, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Mar.

3. Distr. Insulanus Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES SZAKSTETTER, Parochus Oppidi Duna-Szerdahely, per Distr. Insulanum Inf. Schol. Nation. Inspect., II. Com. Poson., Comar. et Strig., prout et Sed. Praed. de Vajka et Érseklét, item Archi-Abb. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. ABONY-NAGY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Josephus Sebök.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 529 | - | 377 | - | 27 | 52 | | |
| <i>Filiali:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Hodos * | 390 | 5 | 492 | - | 26 | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 919 5 869 - 53 52

2. ALISTÁL. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martin Ep. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Pogány, Notarius Districtualis, I. Com. Comar. Sed. item Praed. de Vajka et Érseklét, prout Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| In Matre * | 270 | 16 | 379 | - | 112 | 34 | |

14

Parochus: D. Joannes Vodnyánszky, *I. Com. Pos. et II. Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------|-------------|------|-------|-----|-----------|------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 197 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 50 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Beketfalva | 64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Budafalva-Nagy | 126 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Budafalva-Kis | 160 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Cséfalva | 119 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Csentőfalva | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Falud-Kis | 286 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| Gelle-Ó | 172 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Luts-Kis | 200 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Luts-Nagy | 316 | - | - | - | 26 | - | - | 1 |
| Pósfalva | 163 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Sárosfalva | 245 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed.</i> { Nádasslak | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| { Matzháza | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| { Újfalva | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2204 | - | - | - | 83 | - | 50 | |

9. EGYHÁZ-KARCSA. (Pagus) Par. exstitit 1308.
Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ap. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus
Incl. Dominium. Terrestrale.
Parochus: D. Josephus Bartus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 50 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 52 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Amade- | 91 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Domazér- | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Erdőhát- | 96 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Etre- | 261 | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | 1 |
| Gönczöl- | 60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Királyfia- | 209 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Kulcsár- | 138 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Mórotz- | 145 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Pinke- | 119 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 1/4 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Sipos-Karcsa | 120 | 5 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Sólymos Karcsa | 106 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1415 | 6 | - | - | 51 | 52 | | |

10. SZENT-MIHÁLYFA. (Pagus) Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. Hung.* Patr. *Cels.*
D. Princ. Phil. Batthyányi et Famil. C. Batthyányi.
Parochus: D. Joannes Kovácsy, *II. Com. Moson.*
Jaur. et Strigon., item Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka
et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 362 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 95 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Benke-* | 158 | 1 | 133 | - | 12 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Bögöly- | 186 | - | 85 | - | 6 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Csécény- | 249 | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Díós- | 289 | 1 | 96 | - | 10 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Förge | 108 | 1 | 16 | - | 10 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Lögér | 362 | 5 | 27 | - | 4 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Sylv. Aggerdő | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1720 | 9 | 378 | - | 49 | 95 | | |

11. NYÁRASD-ALSÓ. (Oppidum) Par. erecta 1754
Eccl. ad Nativ. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus
Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy.

Parochus: D. Joannes Majer, *II. Com. Comar., Poson.*
et Strig., prout et Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Ér-
seklél, nec non Archi-Abbat de Füss Tab. Jud. Ass.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 945 | 2 | - | - | 26 | - | 60 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nyárasd-Felső | 563 | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 40 | Cont. |
| Sylvanatu | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Trajectu | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Divert. Lapuhos | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Keresztág | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1527 | 3 | 7 | - | 29 | 100 | | |

12. SZERDAHELY-DUNA. (Oppidum.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Patronus Senioratus III. Familiae Com. Pálffy. Parochus. A. R. D. JOANNES SZAKSTETTER, pag. 209.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|
| In Matre § ☉ | 162 | 41 | 16 | 5 | 345 | 131 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Balásfalva | 73 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Csenkesyfa | 109 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Elő-Tejed | 521 | 12 | 3 | - | 115 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Éte-Töbör | 180 | - | 54 | - | 6 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Hegy | 136 | - | 55 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Léder-Tejed | 219 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Nemes Szegh | 318 | 5 | 7 | - | 281 | - | - | Cont. |
| Ollé-Tejed | 119 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Pódafa | 64 | - | 68 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Póka-Telek | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Sik-Abony | 484 | - | 60 | - | 16 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Tökés | 136 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 |
| Udvarnok-Kis | 432 | 4 | 34 | - | 10 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Udvarnok-Nagy | 338 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Újfalu | 537 | 34 | 23 | - | 448 | - | - | Cont. |
| Praediis: } Enyed | 59 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| } Rény | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Soós Sziget | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 3910 | 94 | 323 | 5 | 1248 | 131 | | |

14. VÁRKONY. (Pag.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Maj. Ling. Hung. Patr. Exc. D. Thaddaeus Comes Amade. Parochus: D. Emericus Zatureczky de Eadem.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 431 | - | - | - | 7 | 65 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Nyék | 512 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Allodiis: } Tsére | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| } Malomhely | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Péterfa | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 986 | - | 2 | - | 23 | 65 | | |

16. VÁSÁRÚTH. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Anton. de Padua. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ven. Capitulum Poseniense. Parochus: D. Andreas Döme. I. Sed. Praed. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 1049 | - | - | - | 9 | 78 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Kürth (Eccl. ad S. Steph. Proto. Mar.) | 483 | - | - | - | 14 | 30 | | 3/4 |
| Vámosfalu (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.) | 472 | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | | 1/2 |
| Sylvanatu Hótviz | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Trajectu | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Göböllymező | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Divert. ad Nádszegh | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2029 | - | - | - | 26 | 127 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| 21461 | 212 | 3884 | 5 | 1893 | 982 | |

Cooperatores:

Egyház-Gelle. D. Alexander Csóka de Tejfalu I. Sed. Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor. Egyház-Karcsa. D. Augustinus Schlik. Szent-Mihályfa. D. Carolus Várady, de Aporka. Szerdahely-Duná. D. Michaël Farkas. Vásárúth. D. Carolus Rés.

4. Distr. Malaczkaënsis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. EMERICUS OSZTROVSZKY, Parochus Malaczkaënsis, per Distr. ejusdem Nominis Schol. Nation. Inspector, I. Com. Posen. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

1. **ALMÁS.** (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Michaëlem Arch. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*
Parochus: D. Joannes Galbavy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1272 | - | - | - | 14 | 83 | |

2. **CSÖTÖRTÖK-DEPREKÓ.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religiosis.*
Parochus: D. Josephus Melitsek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1104 | - | - | - | 16 | 80 | |

| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|------|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| Molis: | Belzár | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 2 |
| | Kopcsa | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Kozanek | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Olsó | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Oszuszy | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Valchovna | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. Doinali | 12 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Dom. Tegular. | 8 | - | - | - | - | | |
| Uhliszk | 4 | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | | 1188 | - | - | - | 16 | 80 |

3. **GAJAR.** (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Annunc. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*
Parochus: D. Paulus Volf.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ☉ | 2776 | - | - | - | 224 | 140 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Molis Nro 2. | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Traj. per Moravam | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | | 2802 | - | - | - | 224 | 140 |

Dist. A
Matre
Hor.

4. **HASZPRUNKA.** (Pag.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Steph. R. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Cels. D. Prince. Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*

Parochus. D. Ludovicus Hazucha de Kelemenfalva.
 Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 1366 | 2 | - | - | 76 | 120 | |
|-----------|------------|------|---|---|----|-----|-----|
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | |
| Molis: | Chvaliana | 29 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Jurikiana | 43 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| | Niszkiána | 18 | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| | Viczeniana | 41 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Dom: | Tancsibok | 47 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Tegularia | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Venatoris | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | | 1556 | 2 | - | - | 76 | 120 |

5. **JAKABFALVA.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1728. Eccl. ad SS. Ap. Phil. et Jacob. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*
Parochus: D. Mathias Huber.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|
| In Matre ☉ | 841 | - | - | - | 21 | 87 |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|----|----|

6. **KONYHA.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1729. Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Markovics, Notar. Dist.
 Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

| In Matre | 1619 | - | - | - | 120 | 114 |
|-------------------|------|------|---|---|-----|---------|
| Filiabus | | | | | | |
| Mola ad pinetum | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Domo Venatoris | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| In Mont. lignicid | 52 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | | 1692 | - | - | - | 120 114 |

7. **LEVÁRD-KIS.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1828. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*
Parochus: D. Antonius Polakovits.



| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 991 | - | - | - | 33 | 86 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Piscina Dominali | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 998 | - | - | - | 33 | 86 | | |

8. LEVARD-NAGY. (Oppidum.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Nom. Mariae. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Ill. D. Maximil. Com. Kolonics de Kollegrád.*
Parochus: D. Antonius Berenházy.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> § ☉ | 1885 | 250 | 1 | - | 45 | 110 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Heinrichshoff | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Runcina | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Dom. Tegular | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Traj. per Morav. | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Summa 1922 250 1 - 45 110

Ibidem: D. Franciscus Jaloveczky, Conversorium Anabaptistarum Curatus.

9. MALACZKA. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*
Parochus. A. R. D. EMERICUS OSZTROV-SZKY, pag. 215.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 2325 | 3 | - | - | 115 | 150 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kiripolcz (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.) | 661 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Dom. Venator. ad rubr. Crucem | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Runcinis | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Allod. duobus | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Vivar. duobus | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Dom. Tegularia | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Mol. Superiore | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Equat. Kiripolcz | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Dom. Ven. in Arena | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 3072 | 3 | - | - | 115 | 150 | | |

10. PERNEK. (Pagus) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Spiritum. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*

Parochus: D. Stephanus Klinda.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1009 | - | - | - | 28 | 60 | | |

11. RARBACH. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad SS. Cosm. et Dam. MM. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Kajszer, I. Sed. Praed. Archi-Abbat. de Füss Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1070 | - | - | - | 25 | 65 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Vivariis | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Domo ad Vajar | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Molis:</i> | { | Bagyura | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | | Lukats | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | Vajar | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1106 | - | - | - | 25 | 65 | | |

12. SZOLOSSNICZA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad OO. SS. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Pulman.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1308 | - | - | - | 54 | 106 | | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiae:</i> <i>Mola Juziana</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1319 | - | - | - | 54 | 106 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 18777 | 256 | 1 | - | 771 | 1201 | |

Cooperatores:

Gajar. D. Alexander Matusska, Adm. in Spirit. ac tempor.

Konyha. D. Emericus Konessny.

Levárd-Nagy. D. Josephus Juriga.

5. Distr. Stomffaënsis.

Vice - Archi - Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS ISTVÁFFY, Parochus Dévényensis,
per Distr. Stomffaënsis Schol. Nation. Inspector.

Parochiae.

1. BESZTERCZE. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Slav. Patronus*
Ill. D. Leop. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.
Parochus: D. Josephus Tainezner.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1492 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 140 | | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> <i>Allod. Leopoldhoff</i> | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Mola Campestri</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1528 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 140 | | |

2. DÉVÉNY. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Crucem. *Ling. Germ. Slav. Patronus Cels. D.*
Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.
Parochus: Idem qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1758 | 8 | - | - | 20 | 150 | | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> <i>In via ad Danub.</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Domo Figuli</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>- Molis</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>- Allod.</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Károlyfalva</i> | 170 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 24 | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1956 | 10 | - | - | 22 | 171 | | |

3. DÉVÉNY-ÚJFALU. (Pagus.) Ant. Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Spirit. *Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus Cels.*
D. Princeps Antonius Pálffy ab Erdöd.
Parochus: D. Josephus Mallyi.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1154 | - | - | - | 14 | 70 | |

4. HIDEGKÚT. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1807.
Eccl. ad Resur. Christi, et SS. Cosm. et Dam.
Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus: D. Antonius Sehornann.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 537 | - | - | - | - | 26 | |
| <i>Fialibus:</i> <i>Dom. Tegularia</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 546 | - | - | - | - | 26 | |

5. HOCHSTETTNO. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia
Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. *Ling. Slav. Patronus*
Ill. D. Leop. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.
Parochus: D. Carolus Bello.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1445 | - | - | - | 15 | 90 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Dubrava</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Szállás</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Divers. Újvilág</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1476 | - | - | - | 15 | 90 | | |

**6. LÁB. (Pagus) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad OO. SS.
Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Leopold. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.**

Parochus: D. Joannes Petrás.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1240 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 120 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Molis:</i> } <i>Ortoiana</i> | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| } <i>Pomeriana</i> | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Allod. Domin.</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1295 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 120 | | |

**7. LAMACS. (Pagus) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Margar. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Status Ca-
tholic. L. R. Civit. Posen.**

Parochus: D. Josephus Rikker.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 802 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Molis Nro. 5.</i> | 22 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Allod. Franzhoff</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 836 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 40 | |

**8. LOZORNO. (Pagus) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Leo-
pold. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.**

Parochus: D. Venceslaus Pauly.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1450 | - | - | - | 14 | 186 | | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>(Kovanits</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Molis: (Lapid. et Fabian.</i> | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>(Rusznyák</i> | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1509 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 186 | | 1/2 |

**9. MAGYARFALVA. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1788.
Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patr Fundus Rel.
Parochus: D. Josephus Kvétán.**

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 710 | - | - | - | 85 | 74 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dimburg (Eccl. ad S. Florianum.)</i> | 495 | - | - | - | 25 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Allod. Károlyház</i> | 91 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1296 | - | - | - | 110 | 74 | | |

**10. STOMFFA. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Stephan. R. Ling. Slav. Germ. Hung. Patr.
Ill. D. Leop. Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.
Parochus: D. Nicolaus Teöreöss.**

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 3004 | 12 | - | - | 850 | 230 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mászt (Eccl. ad S. Sebast. M.)</i> | 792 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Borostyánkő (Eccl. ad S. Procopium.)</i> | 700 | 3 | - | - | - | 24 | - | 1 |
| <i>Malleatura Cupri et Ferri</i> | 42 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Molis Nro 6.</i> | 46 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Dom. Tegular.</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Erdőske</i> | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Allod. Boarior.</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Károly Major</i> | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Lignicidae</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Divers. ad Morav.</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 4686 | 22 | - | - | 858 | 254 | | |

11. VALLIS-MARIAE. (Pagus.) Par. erecta 1810. Dist. a
Eccl. ad B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patr. Cels. D. Princ.* Matre
Fridericus a Schwarzenberg. Hor.

Parochus: D. Alexius Ondrejkovics, Notar. Distr.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 566 - - - - 29

12. ZOHOR. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S.
Margar. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Leopoldus Ferdinandus Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus: D. Augustinus Pokorny.
Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.

In Matre 1600 - - - - 14 129

Filialibus:

Domo Venatoris - 14 - - - - -

Mola Vleskiana - 12 - - - - -

Travniki 65 - - - - -

Summa 1691 - - - - 14 129

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 18539 | 39 | - | - | 1075 | 1325 | |

Cooperatores:

Dévény. D. Franciscus Dobiás.

Stomffa { *D. Joannes Palkovics.*

{ *D. Josephus Haydin.*

Vallis-Mariae. D. Joannes Szalay.

6. Distr. Szempcz. Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES OCSOVSKY, *Parochus Csatajensis, per Distr. Szempcz. Sup. Schol. Nation Inspector.*

Parochiae.

1. BOLDOGFALVA. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1809.
Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung. Patronus*
Cels. Dna Vincentii Com. Eszterházy Vidua,
nata Principissa Lichtenstein.

Parochus: D. Antonius Kalinay.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
In Matre 237 3 80 - 7 25

Filialibus:

*Réthe * (Eccl. ad*
S. Steph. R.) 460 35 315 - 170 36

Summa 697 38 395 - 177 61

2. CSATAJ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S.
Margar. V. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ill. D.*
Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus: Idem, qui supra Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
In Matre 128 454 - - 11 13

Filialibus:

Németh-Gurab (Eccl.
ad S. Annam) § 258 645 - - 12 22

Prae-}Csandal 42 30 - - 22 3

diis: }Tárnok 34 - - - - -

Summa 462 1129 - - 45 38

3. CSEKLESZ. (Oppidum.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S.
Steph. R. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patronus Ill.*
D. Josephus jun. Com. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Joannes Rezsny.

Cath. Aug. Helv. Gr. Jud. Sch. Adol.
In Matre 1230 9 - 2 - 102

4. CZIFFER. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
S. Michaël. Arch. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D.*
Carolus Com. Zichy.

* *Parochus*: D. Thomas Sztraka.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 845 | 5 | - | - | 270 | 101 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Pusztá-Páth</i> (Eccl. <i>ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul.</i>) | 208 | - | - | - | 6 | 12 | 1/2 | |
| <i>Mola Koncsiti</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| <i>Allod. Károlyháza</i> | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Summa | 1070 | 5 | - | - | 276 | 113 | | |

6. EGYHÁZFALVA. (Pagus.) Ant. Parochia. Eccl.
ad S. Andr. Ap. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus Ill.
D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus: D. Emericus Kovács.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 219 | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Apácza-Körmesd</i> | 182 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1/4 |
| <i>Borsa-Kis</i> | 100 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5/4 |
| <i>Borsa-Nagy</i> | 270 | 1 | 19 | - | 13 | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Hegy-Súr</i> | 202 | 2 | 39 | - | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Jánosháza</i> | 112 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Királyfalva</i> | 609 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 27 | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Pap-Körmösöd</i> | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Péntek-Súr</i> | 89 | 19 | 14 | - | - | - | 4 | 1/8 |
| <i>Torony</i> | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Zoncz</i> | 166 | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Molis in Danubio</i> | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| <i>Praed. Bodóháza</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Dicert. Soó-Vető</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 2328 | 27 | 72 | - | 26 | 77 | | |

6. FÖDÉMES-NAGY. (Pagus.) Ant. Parochia Eccl.
ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. Hung. Patronus Seniora-
tus Ill. Familiae Com. Pálffy.*

Parochus: D. Paulus Tóth.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1501 | 4 | - | - | 22 | 115 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dom.</i> { <i>Venator</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| { <i>Tegular.</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Praediis</i> : { <i>Hagymés</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| { <i>Lencsehely</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Ludas-Ér</i> | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/2 |
| <i>Mola</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1540 | 4 | - | - | 22 | 115 | | |

7 FÖDÉMES-PUSZTA. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl.
ad S. Ladisl. R. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Patronus
Exc. D. Com. Franc. Zichy et DD. Nobiles
Compossessores.*

Parochus: D. Casparus Malocsay, *Notarius Di-
strictualis.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| <i>In Matre</i> § | 355 | 116 | 21 | - | 28 | 35 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Zichiano</i> | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Divers. Nro. 2. ad viam regiam</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 907 | 116 | 21 | - | 28 | 35 | | |

8. JÓKA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S.
Joan. B. *Ling. Hung. Patronus DD. Nobiles
Compossessores.*

Parochus: D. Franciscus Liffner.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------|--------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> * ☉ | 1593 | 24 | 213 | - | 198 | 60 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Jóka-Ujhely</i> | 328 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | Cont. 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Kisa</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1922 | 24 | 213 | - | 204 | 60 | | |

9. IVÁNY, alias IVÁNKA. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl.
ad S. Joan. B. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Cels. Dna*

Princ. Antonii Grassalkovich Vidua, nata Leopoldina Pr. Eszterházy.

Parochus: D. Josephus Majerszky.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| In Matre | 539 | 17 | - | - | 6 | - | 106 | |
| Filialibus; | | | | | | | | |
| Papfalva | 250 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Dom. Venator. Capit. et Allod. Praep. Posen. | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Divers. et Opilionar. Capitulari | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Phasianeo Ivány | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Pontis Custod | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/8 |
| Summa | 834 | 19 | - | - | 6 | - | 106 | |

10. KÁPOLNA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Elis. Vid. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy, Senior.

Parochus: D. Aloysius Végh, Sacerdos jubilaeus.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|--------------------|
| In Matre | 239 | 3 | - | - | 5 | - | 19 | |
| Filiali: | | | | | | | | |
| Igram (Eccl. ad S. Emeric. D.) | 444 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 24 | 1/4 |
| Summa | 683 | 4 | - | - | 14 | - | 43 | |

11. MAGYARBÉL. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Inv. S. Cruc. Ling. Hung. Patronus Sp. D. Joannes Nicol. Góka de Kriatina.

Parochus: D. Ludovicus Takács.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| In Matre ☉ | 868 | 3 | - | 3 | 154 | - | 75 | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Némethbél | 185 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1/4 |
| Duna-Újfalu | 340 | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 1/2 |
| Sááp | 329 | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | 1 |
| Divers. ad viam reg. | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1729 | 3 | - | 3 | 178 | - | 125 | |

12. POSONIUM. L. R. C. Ant. Par. Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Germ. Slav. Hung. Patronus Status Catholicus Civit. Posen.

Parochus: Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KREM-NICSKA pag. 10.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| In Matre § | 18801 | 4470 | 20 | - | 500 | - | 2611 | |

Plaga arcis et sub Arce ☉ (Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep.)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|----|---|---|------|---|-----|-------|
| | 2907 | 60 | - | - | 4000 | - | 154 | Cont. |
|--|------|----|---|---|------|---|-----|-------|

Engerau (Eccl. ad S. Joan. Nep.)

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|
| | 376 | 154 | - | - | - | - | 48 | 1/2 |
|--|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|----|-----|

Belneum puteoli ferri

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

Custodia prati Capitularis

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

In Insulis Nro 6.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

Molis 3. et Divertic.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

In Custod. 2.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
|--|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|

Summa 22170 4685 20 - 4500 2813

Ibidem ad SS. SALVATOREM. Eccl. ad Transfig. D. N. J. C.

Administrator: D. Antonius Valmráth.

Ibidem IN ECCLESIA olim TRINITARIORUM.

Administrator: D. Joannes Evang. Czambert,

SS. Canonum Doctor, I. Com. Posen. II. item

Sed. Archi-Episcop. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab.

Jud. Assessor, Academicæ Societ. Veron. Agri-

culturæ, Commercii et Artium Membrum.

Ibidem IN HOSPITALI CIVICO Eccl. ad S. Ladisl.

Administrator: D. Carolus Uhl, Proto-Notar. Apost.

Ibidem IN ECCLESIA B. M. V. Assum. LAZA-

RETHI CIVICI.

Administrator: D. Georgius Vitzenberger.

Ibidem IN ZUCKERMANDEL. Eccl. ad SS. Trin.
 Administratur: per PP. Professores Ordinis S. Benedicti.

Ibidem IN ECCLESIA S. NICOLAI in superiori
 Fundo Arcensi Vár-Allya.

Administrator: P. Ladislaus Heltzl, Bernardinus
 Provinciae Polonicae.

Ibidem IN BLUMENTHAL. (sub urb. L. R. C. Poson.)
 Parochia erecta 1770. Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V.
 Ling. Germ. Slav. Patronus Status Cath. Civitatis
 Posoniensis.

Parochus: Ill. D. Josephus L. B. Metzburg.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 4045 | 1640 | - | - | - | - | 126 |
| Filiabus | | | | | | | |
| Fő-Rév | 52 | 703 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Summa | 4097 | 2343 | - | - | - | - | 138 |

13. SÁRFŐ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S.
 Adalb. Ep. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Fran-
 ciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.

Parochus: D. Alexander Skarniczl.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 876 | 1 | - | - | 8 | - | 38 |
| Filiabus | | | | | | | |
| Molis 2. | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 897 | 1 | - | - | 8 | - | 38 |

14. SZEMPCZ. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
 ad S. Nicol. Ep. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill. D.
 Josephus Com. Eszterházy.
 Parochus: D. Josephus Piáček.

Dist. a
 Matre
 Hor.

2

1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre ☉ | 1805 | 50 | 1 | - | 106 | - | 55 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | | |
| Syloa Martini | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Praed. Kerény | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Malomszeg | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Domo Tegularia | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1877 | 51 | 1 | - | 106 | - | 55 | |

15. VEDRÓD. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad
 S. And. Ap. Ling. Slav. Patronus Exc. D.
 Franciscus Com. Zichy.

Parochus: D. Antonius Hadviger.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 594 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 40 | |
| Filiabus: | | | | | | | | |
| Körtvélyes | 59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Páld (Eccl. ad S. Nicol.) | 400 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 27 | 1/2 |
| Tóth-Újfalu | 258 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 23 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1311 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 90 | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|
| 42734 | 8464 | 722 | 3 | 5603 | - | 4009 |

Cooperatores:

Cseklész. D. Carolus Otcaska, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| Posonii: | { | D. Carolus Mühr, Coop., Monialium Elisabeth. | I. Sed. Ar- chi - Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assess. |
| | | Poson. Confess. Extraordinarius. | |
| | | D. Josephus Mazura, Coop. | |
| | | D. Carolus Heiller, Conc. | |
| | | D. Carolus Csida, Conc. | |
| D. Carolus Scherz de Vaszója, Coop. pag. 13. | { | D. Carolus Maár, Coop. pag. 13. | |
| | | | |

Ibidem ad SS. {D. Ferdinandus Pelikán.
 Salvatorem: {D. Georgius Schopper, AA. LL. et Conc.
 Phil. Doctor.

Ibidem in Blumenthal. D. Ignatius Török de Telekes, SS.
Theol. Licentiatius.

Vedröd. D. Michaël Jezsó.

Királyfalva. P. Hugolinus Kukutska, Ord. S. Franc. Capuc.
Ill. D. Francisci Sen. C. Pálffy Capell. domest.

5. Distr. Szempcz. Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BUBLA de Nemes-Ujfalu, pag. 146.

Parochiae.

1. DIÓSZEGH. (Pagus.) Ant. Par. Eccl. ad Assum.
B. M. V. Ling. Hung. Germ. Patronus Cels. D.
Sophia Princ. Lichtenstein, Vincentii Com. Esz-
terházy Vidua.

Parochus: D. Georgius Nyeregjártó de Bórsa, I.
Com. Tolnen., prout et II. Sed. Archi-Episcop.
de Vajka et Érsektél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1404 | 68 | 2 | - | - | - | 105 |

Filialibus:
Mácséd-Kis (Eccl. ad
S. Margar. V.)

Divers. Csárda

Praed. Újhely

Dom. Venat. Vincze-
háza

Summa 1860 68 2 - - 105

2. GALANTHA. (Oppidum.) Par. exstitit 1719. Eccl.
ad S. Steph. R. Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patro-
nus Compossessoratus Galanthaënsis.

Parochus: D. Ladislaus Sebestényi, I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Dist a
Matre
Hor.

1/2

1

1/4

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre ☉ | 1100 | 28 | 6 | - | 664 | 54 | | |
| Filialibus: | | | | | | | | |
| Barakony | 125 | - | 1 | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Gány | 212 | - | - | - | 11 | 20 | | 1 1/2 |
| Hodi | 237 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 | | 1/2 |
| Nebojsza | 275 | 1 | - | - | 20 | 19 | | 3/4 |
| Mola | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | 1956 | 32 | 7 | - | 695 | 102 | | |

3. KAJAL. (Pagus) Parochia erecta 1782. Eccl. ad
S. Andr. Ap. Ling. Hung. Liberae Ordinarii Col-
lationis.

Parochus: D. Andreas Kövér.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 975 | 148 | 30 | - | 53 | 39 | |

Filialibus:
Tós-Nyárosd (Eccl.

ad S. Ladisl. R.)

Praed. Óny

Summa 1382 149 30 - 53 55

1/4

1/2

4. KOSSÚTH. (Pagus) Parochia erecta 1788. Eccl.
ad S. Joan. Ev. Ling. Hung. Patronus Exc. Con-
siliium Reg. Loc. Hung.

Parochus: D. Georgius Biró.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 640 | - | - | - | 54 | 27 | |

Filiali:
Hegy (Eccl. ad Nat.

B. M. V.)

Summa 810 - - - 68 27

1/2

5. KÜRTH-HIDAS. (Pag.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad Exalt. S. Cruc. Ling. Hung. Patronus Ill.
D. Michaël Com. Eszterházy.
Parochus: D. Joannes Benedek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| In Matre | 1040 | - | - | - | 6 | 75 | | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nyék (Eccl. ad Conc. B. M. V.) | 470 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 20 | 1/2 | |
| Vizkelet (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 679 | 40 | - | - | 60 | - | 1/4 | |
| Summa | 2189 | 47 | - | - | 70 | 95 | | |

6. **MÁCSÉD-NAGY.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1777. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus Ill. D. *Carolus Com. Eszterházy.*
Parochus: D. David Mészáros.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1052 | - | - | - | 5 | 90 | |

7. **SŰR-NAGY.** (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus Ill. D. *Josephus Com. Eszterházy.*
Parochus: D. Josephus Linter, I. Com. *Trenchin. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| In Matre | 954 | - | - | - | 82 | 55 | | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csőpön-Felső | 342 | 1 | - | - | 41 | - | 1/2 | |
| Valta-Súr | 465 | - | - | - | 7 | 23 | 1/4 | |
| Varra-Súr | 339 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 17 | 1/4 | |
| Summa | 2100 | 2 | - | - | 104 | 95 | | |

8. **SZERED.** (Óppidum.) Par. existit ab 1688. Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt. *Ling. Hung. Slav. Germ. Patr. Ill. D. Carolus Com. Eszterházy.*
Parochus: D. Stephanus Szlezák, Notar. *Dist. I. Com. Tolnen. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| In Matre ☉ | 2532 | 26 | - | - | 334 | 110 | | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Csőpön-Álsó | 196 | - | - | - | 50 | - | 1/4 | |
| Csőpön-Közép (Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V.) | 269 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Domo Venatoris in Kis Erdő | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 3005 | 26 | - | - | 384 | 110 | | |

9. **TAKSONY.** (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1782. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. *Ling. Hung.* Patronus Ill. D. *Josephus Com. Eszterházy.*
Parochus: A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BUBLA. pag. 146. 232.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| In Matre | 740 | 67 | - | - | 6 | 95 | | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Palócz | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Summa | 746 | 67 | - | - | 6 | 95 | | |

10. **VÁGH-SZERDAHELY.** (Pagus.) Parochia exstilit 1815. Eccl. ad S. Jacob. Ap. *Ling. Slav. Hung.* Patronus *Cels. D. Princ. Prim. R. Archi Eppus Strigon.*
Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS BUBLIK, *Vice-Archi-Diaconus emeritus, Compl. II. Com. item Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György nec non Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|--------|-------|--|
| In Matre | 4018 | - | - | - | 29 | 48 | | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Vágba (Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep.) | 1458 | - | - | - | - | 98 | 1/2 | |
| Summa | 2476 | - | - | - | 29 | 146 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 17576 | 391 | 39 | - | 1414 | 920 | |

Cooperatores:

Diözsegh. D. Ignatius Taxner.
Galanthae. D. Franciscus Paulovics.

Kürth-Hidas. D. Ludovicus Csemesz,
 Súr-Nagy. D. Josephus Dinkay.
 Szered. D. Josephus Cselkó.
 Vágh-Szerdahely. D. Petrus Simunyi.

8. Distr. Szomolanensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. EMERICUS STVERTECZKY, pag. 146.

Parochiae,

1. BOGDANÓCZ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
 ad SS. Apost. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Slav. Hung.*
 Patr. Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
 Parochus: D. Josephus Linek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 492 | - | - | - | 18 | 40 | |
| Filibus: | | | | | | | |
| Kltsován (Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V.) | 286 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 12 | |
| Selpicz | 345 | - | - | - | 16 | 16 | |
| Summa | 1123 | 5 | - | - | 44 | 68 | |

Dist a
Matre
Hor,

5/4
1/4

2. BOLERÁZ. (Oppidum.) Parochia existit ab 1080
 Eccl. ad S. Michaël. Arch. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus
 Ill. D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
 Parochus D. Joannes Vanyek.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 665 | 10 | - | - | 24 | 40 | |
| Filibi: | | | | | | | |
| Nestich (Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V.) | 390 | 1 | - | - | 26 | 12 | |
| Summa | 1055 | 11 | - | - | 50 | 52 | |

1 1/4

3. DIÓS-ALSÓ. (Oppidum) Parochia existit ab 1518.
 Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus
 Ill. D. Franc. Com. Pálffy Senior.
 Parochus: D. Josephus Madács, Notarius Distri-
 ctualis.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1157 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 90 | |

Dist. a
Matre
Hor.

4. DIÓS-FELSŐ. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
 ad S. Nom. Mariae. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus Ill.
 D. Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
 Parochus: D. Martinus Pecha.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 1068 | 6 | - | - | 14 | 52 | |
| Filibus: | | | | | | | |
| Molis | 34 | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| Lignicidae | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | |

5/4

Summa 1110 6 - - 14 55

5. LONGOVILLA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
 ad S. Marg. V. *Ling. Slav.* Patronus Ill. D.
 Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
 Parochus: D. Leopoldus Grznárik.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre | 484 | - | - | - | 8 | 45 | |
| Filibi: | | | | | | | |
| Borova (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) | 286 | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | |

5/4

Summa 770 - - - 12 62

6. NÁDASS. (Pagus.) Parochia existit ab 1240. Eccl.
 ad SS. Ap. Petr. et Paul. *Ling. Slav. Germ.*
 Hung. Patr. *Compossess. Domini Korklúthkeő.*
 Parochus: A. R. D. EMERICUS STVERTECZ-
 KY, pag. 146, 236.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| In Matre ⊙ | 1128 | 5 | - | - | 219 | 63 | |
| Filibi: | | | | | | | |
| Binyócz (Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch.) | 536 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 53 | |

1/2

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Praed. Prekáska | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5/4 |
| Erstirp. Rabschov | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Molis | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| In Valle Rakóva- | | | | | | | | |
| Jánosháza | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Józsefháza | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1747 | 6 | - | - | 249 | 116 | | |

7. NAHÁCS. (Pagus.) Parochia existit ab 1596.
Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D.
Franciscus Com. Pálffy Senior.
Parochus: D. Ferdinandus Hoffmann.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|
| In Matre | 424 | - | - | - | 18 | 25 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Dombo-Felső (Eccl. ad S. Mart. Ep.) | 293 | - | - | - | 8 | 20 | | 3/4 |
| Mola. Skobrák | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 723 | - | - | - | 26 | 45 | | |

8. OTTENTHAL. (Oppidum.) Parochia existit ab
1390. Eccl. ad S. Cathar. V. Ling. Slav. Patron.
Heredes Ill. D. Rudolphi Com. Pálffy.
Parochus: D. Stephanus Ribonich de Wistok.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|--------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 942 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 50 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Domo Venatoris | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Lignicidae | 40 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 990 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 50 | | |

9. SZUHA. (Oppidum.) Par. existit ab 1240. Eccl.
ad S. Martin. Ep. Ling. Slav. Germ. Patronus
Ill. D. Franc. Com. Pálffy.
Parochus: D. Vendelinus Akay de Eadem.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--|
| In Matre | 832 | 1 | - | - | 39 | 79 | | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Schol. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Kossolna (Eccl. ad Fzal. S. Cruc.) | 572 | 12 | - | - | 20 | - | | 1/2 |
| Zvoncsin (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 378 | 11 | - | - | 13 | - | | 1/2 |
| In Vineis | 16 | 5 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1798 | 29 | - | - | 77 | 79 | | |

10. SZOMOLÁN. (Oppidum.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl.
ad Nat. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D.
Franciscus Com. Pálffy.
Parochus: D. Josephus Kovács.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|
| In Matre | 1111 | 1 | - | - | 56 | 61 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lossonez (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 400 | - | - | - | 9 | 15 | | 1 |
| Lignicidae | 34 | - | - | - | - | - | | 3 |
| Molis: | Hlozse | 6 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| | Makove | 9 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| | Majdan | 9 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| | Olsovszky | 7 | - | - | - | - | | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1576 | 1 | - | - | 65 | 76 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| | 12049 | 63 | - | - | 554 | 693 | |

Cooperatores:

Nádass. D. Georgius Holtsek.

Szuha. D. Joannes Blaho.

Szomolán. D. Carolus Hodossy de Eadem.

9. Distr. Tyrnaviensis.

Vice-Archidiaconus.

A. R. D. STEPHANUS NEMECKAY, *Parochus Gerencsériensis, per Distr. Tyrnav. Schol. Nation. Inspector, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Parochiae.

1. APAY. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1804. Eccl. ad SS. Trinit. *Ling. Slav. Patronus DD. Nobiles Compensatores.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Sturgyik.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 432 | 1 | - | - | 76 | 45 | |

2. BOHUNICZ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch. *Ling. Slav. Liberac Ordinarii Collationis.*

Parochus: D. Ignatius Alkusz.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 624 | 4 | - | - | 34 | 30 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Jászlócz | 737 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 19 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Pagyerócz (Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep.) | 318 | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Molis: Bohuniczensi | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Molis: Jászlóczensi | 6 | 9 | - | - | - | - | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Molis: Pagyeróczensi | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Molis: Zlin | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Summa | 1700 | 15 | - | - | 55 | 57 | |

3. BRESZTOVÁNY-NAGY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Joan. Bapt. *Ling. Slav. Patr. L. R. Civitas Tyrnaviensis.*

Parochus: D. Paulus Schmidt.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 494 | - | - | - | 14 | 23 | | |
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bresztován-Kis | 256 | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | | |
| Lócz-Felső | 415 | - | - | - | 23 | 10 | | |
| Mola. Lóczensi | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | | |
| Summa | 1165 | 7 | - | - | 40 | 43 | | |

2. BUCSÁN. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1787. Eccl. ad S. Marg. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Fundus Religionis.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Hettes.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> ☉ | 890 | 135 | - | - | 69 | 56 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kárkócz (Eccl. ad S. Steph. R.) | 766 | - | - | - | 50 | 17 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Summa | 1656 | 135 | - | - | 119 | 73 | |

5. DOMBÓ-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Capitulum Tyrnaviense.*

Administrator: D. Stephanus Ujságh.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 584 | - | - | - | 2 | 46 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>Filiatibus:</i> | | | | | | | |
| Radosócz (Eccl. ad S. Annam.) | 394 | 7 | - | - | 14 | 20 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| Summa | 928 | 7 | - | - | 16 | 66 | |

6. GERENCSÉR. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Martin. Ep. *Ling. Slav. Patronus L. R. Civitas Tyrnaviensis.*

Parochus: A. R. D. STEPHANUS NEMECKAY, pag. 240.

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1200 | - | - | - | - | 95 | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. ja Matre Hor |
|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Moderdorf cum | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola Hraszka (Eccl. ad SS. Trinit.)</i> | 792 | - | - | - | 3 | 56 | | 1 |
| Praed. O-Lincis cum | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola. Valchova</i> | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 2004 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 151 | | |
| 7. KERESZTÚR. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Exalt. S. Cruc. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Josephus Com. Eszterházy. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Emericus Miksik, Notarius Distri-ctualis, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 612 | - | - | - | 19 | 40 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Farkashida (Eccl. ad Ascens. D.N.J.C.) | 552 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 23 | | 1/2 |
| Dom. Venatoris | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1 |
| Summa | 1167 | 6 | - | - | 25 | 63 | | |
| 8. KOROMPA-ALSÓ. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Andream Ap. Ling. Slav. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Antonius Knapp.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 943 | 2 | - | - | 93 | 60 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Körömpa-Felső (Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep.) | 470 | - | - | - | 99 | 20 | | 1 |
| Praed. Magyarát | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| Allod. cum Venat. | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Molis | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1477 | 2 | - | - | 192 | 80 | | |
| 9. MAJTHÉNY. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad OO. SS. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Josephus Com. Eszterházy. | | | | | | | | |

| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|---|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>Parochus: D. Franciscus Urbánek, Societatis Po-mologicae Frauendorfensis in Bavaria Membrum Correspondens.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1003 | 2 | - | - | 46 | 53 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Sz. Abrahám (Eccl. ad S. Mich. Arch.) | 651 | - | - | - | 10 | 55 | | 1/2 |
| Geszt | 278 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Mol. } Gesztiensi | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| } Dud-Vágh | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Domo Venatoris | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | | 5/4 |
| Summa | 1157 | 2 | - | - | 56 | 108 | | |
| 10. MANIGA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Assum. B. M. V. Ling. Slav. Patronus Ill. D. Carolus Com. Zichy. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Paulus Penyáska.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 565 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 36 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ratkócz | 203 | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | | 3/4 |
| Zslkócz (Eccl. ad S. Joseph.) | 556 | - | - | - | 6 | 19 | | 1/2 |
| Praed. Vaniga | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1340 | 7 | - | - | 22 | 63 | | |
| 11. ROSINDOL. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Barthol. Ap. Ling. Slav. Patronus L. R. Ci-vitas Tyrnaviensis. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus: D. Paulus Verner.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 735 | - | - | - | - | 65 | | |
| <i>Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Fejér-Egyháza (Eccl. ad S. Rosa-liam V.) | 230 | - | - | - | 6 | - | | 1/2 |
| Praed. } Kocsis-Föld | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| } Középső-Erdő | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |

| | | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|--------|------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| Molis: | <i>Eliadibus</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | S. Crucis | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | Lapidea | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | Újvendégiana | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | | 1013 | 10 | - | - | 6 | 65 | | |

12. SPÁCZA. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Incl. Dominium Terrestrale.*

Parochus: D. Antonius Farkas, I. Com. Bars., II. item *Sedium Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

| | | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 870 | 10 | - | - | 82 | 65 | |

13. SZILINTS. (Pagus.) Parochia erecta 1807. Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Patronus Ven. Capitulum Poseniense.*

Parochus: D. Josephus Feger.

| | | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 598 | - | - | - | - | 47 | |

14. TYRNAVIA. L. R. C. Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad S. Nicol. Ep. *Ling. Slav. Hung. Germ. Patr. Cipitas Tyrnaviensis.*

Administrator: Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SCHNELL, pag. 10.

| | | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-----------------|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 8555 | 262 | 6 | 26 | 100 | 1062 | |

| | | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|-----|
| Praed. | <i>Filialibus</i> | | | | | | | | |
| | Barátöld | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| | Bolmut | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Keresztes | 36 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Mola Cespitali</i> | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |

Summa 8665 264 6 26 100 1062

15. ZAVAR. (Pagus.) Antiqua Parochia Eccl. ad Nat. B. M. V. *Ling. Slav. Lib. Ordinarii Collat.*

Parochus: D. Joannes Pivonyka, I. Com. Honth.

Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| | | Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. | Dist. a Matre Hor. |
|-------------------|--|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 660 | 12 | - | - | 60 | 25 | | |
| <i>Filialibus</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Lócz-Alsó | | 552 | - | - | - | 52 | 16 | | 1/4 |
| <i>Mola Nova</i> | | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | | 1/2 |
| Summa | | 1212 | 20 | - | - | 112 | 41 | | |

Summa Animarum et Scholarium totius Districtus:

| Cath. | Aug. | Helv. | Gr. | Jud. | Sch. | Adol. |
|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|-------|
| 26184 | 520 | 6 | 26 | 904 | 2029 | |

Cooperatores:

Korompae. D. Maximilianus Jaloveczky.

Majthény. D. Carolus Hyross.

(D. Josephus Simor.

Tyrnaviae: D. Michaël Olhauzer, I. Sed. Praed. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.

INSTITUTUM

EMERITORUM DOMINORUM

PAROCHORUM

ET

DEFICIENTIUM SACERDOTUM

ARCHI-DIOECESIS

STRIGONIENSIS**TYRNAVIAE.***Rector.*

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 7

*Vice-Rector.**Suppletur per D. Josephum Homoky, Sem. S. Steph. Spiritual.**Nomina Sacerdotum ad hoc Institutum pertinentium.*

- D. Bedö Paulus, *Posonii.*
 D. Bisztriczky Andreas, *Posonii.*
 D. Csoma Franciscus, *in Szémö.*
 D. Frivaldszky Carolus, *I. Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Rajeczii.*
 D. Garay Stephanus *Posonii.*
 D. Holba Josephus, *in Koros.*
 D. Koreszka Joannes, *Szokolczae.*
 D. Kováaltsik Josephus, *Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Kropp Josephus, *Conventus S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis, in Nagy-Tapolcsán.*
 D. Madvay Franciscus, *Moderstollnae.*

- A. R. D. JOANNES MÁSZNY, *emeritus Vice-Archidiaconus, I. Com. Posen. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Posenii.*
 D. Müller Joannes, *Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Pilissy Georgius, *II. Com. Neogr. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor, in Illiny.*
 D. Prihely Joannes, *Posonii.*
 D. Roman Josephus, *Pestini.*
 D. Sárliczky Michaël, *II. Com. Strig. et Comar. prout et Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor. Posenii.*
 D. Schönbach Josephus, *SS. Canonum Doctor, I. Facult. Juridicae penes Reg. Scient. Univers. Pestinens. Membrum Collegiat., in Kis-Mártony.*
 D. Seffcsik Joannes, *in Nittra-Vicsap.*
 D. Szent-Mihályfalvay Ignatius, *I. Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor, in Révfulu.*
 D. Szklenár Joannes, *Posonii.*
 D. Sztehlik Paulus, *in Nittra-Sárfő.*
 D. Thuróczy Sigismundus de Alsó Köröskény, *Posonii.*
 D. Verner Josephus, *Administrator Eccl. condam Paulinorum Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Vittich Antonius, *in Valle Mariae.*
 D. Vranovics Georgius, *Szokolczae.*

Nro. 25.

Famulus Domus:

Fridericus Gscheidle.

NOMINA SACERDOTUM

*Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis intra et extra gremium
Dioecesis, in Re Litteraria, cura animarum, aut
aliis Officiis servantium.*

I.

IN RE LITTERARIA

PESTINI

IN REGIA SCIENTIARUM UNIVERSITATE HUNGARICA.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS XAV. OSVALD, SS. Theologiae
Doctor, Institutionum Theolog. et Partis I. Theol.
Dogmaticae Professor P. O., Facultatis Theol. Pro-
Senior, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et R. Scient.
Univ. emeritus Rector Magnificus.

A. R. D. JOANNES ELEEMOS SZABÓ, SS. Theol.
Doctor, Ling. Hebr. huiusque cognatarum Arabicæ, Chal-
daicæ, Syriacæ, item Archaeologiae Biblicæ, Introd.
in Libros Canon. V. F. ac Exegeseos eorundem Pro-
fessor P. O.

A. R. D. JOANNES NEP. SZABÓ sen. de Dalafalva,
AA. LL. Phil. et SS. Theol. Doctor, Theol. Dogmati-
cae Partis II. Profes. P. O., II. Com. Poson. et Strig.
Sed. item Praed. de Verebely et Sz. György Tab. Jud.
Assessor, nec non Censor Regius Ecclesiasticus.

ZAGRABIAE:

A. R. D. STEPHANUS MOYSES, AA. LL. et Philos.
Doctor, in R. Academia Zagrabienſi Logicae, Meta-
physicae et Philos. Moralis Professor P. O., item Fa-
cultatis Philosophicae Pro-Senior, Centralis in Districtu
Litterario Zagrabienſi Censor, et Librorum Revisor
Regius, II. Com. Crisiensis et Zagrabienſis Tab. Jud. Ass.

II.

IN ALIIS OFFICIIS.

- D. Balás Georgius de Sipek, Illmi ac Rssmi D. Eppi.
Suffr. Antonii Majthényi Ceremoniarius, I. Com. Strig.
Sed. item Archi-Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud.
Assessor, Strigoniü.
- D. Balásy Gregorius, I. Legionis Equestr. Ord. Hung.
Archi-Ducis Ferdinandi de Este Nro 3-tio, Capellanus
Castrenſis, Gyöngyösinü.
- D. Basilides Josephus, Tyrnaviae.
- D. Belnay Ernestus, Capellanus Castrenſis Stationis Garni-
sonalis in Legnago.
- D. Berzák Alcysius, apud Sp. D. Ludovicum Jezerniczky,
Educator, Posonii.
- D. Brogyányi Ludovicus, I. Legionis Pedestris a Rukavina
Nro 61, Capellanus Castrenſis.
- D. Czetner Jacobus, emeritus Parochus Pestinensis ad S.
Josephum, Pestini.
- D. Dallos Paulus, de Mátra Verebely, Strigoniü.
Illustrissimus D. Com. Descöffy Thomas, Sacerdos jubi-
laeus, Posonii.
- Illustrissimus D. Com. Draskovich Joannes, I. Comit. Co-
marom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- D. Fletzer Ignatius, I. Legionis Equestr. Hung. Hussaro-
rum, Principis Reuss-Köstritz Nro 7-mo Capellanus
Castrenſis, Cremonae.
- D. Frank Sigismundus, SS. Theologiae Doct. apud Ill. D.
Franciscum Hunyady, Educator Viennae.
- D. Halász Paulus, apud D. Antonium Festetics, Camerar.
Reg. Bibliothecarius, in Dégh.
- D. Kamenár Joannes, apud Illmum D. B. Georg. Valters-
kirchen, Herulorum Praefectus Posonii.
- D. Künn Nicolaus, Galgocziü.
- D. Leutter Franciscus de Tannenberg, I. Legion. Pede-
stris Ord. Hung. Suae Majest. Russorum Imperat. Ca-

- pellanus Castrensis, et Catecheta Alumnei militaris, Posonii.
- D. Lollok Josephus, apud Com. Traun, Praefectus, Viennae.
- D. Méhes Petrus, I. Com. Poson. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Posonii.
- D. Menyhárth Ludovicus, I. Legion. Pedestr. Ord. Hung. Serenissimi Archi-Ducis Francisci Ferdinandi de Este Nro 32-do Capellan Castrensis, Vicenciae.
- D. Miklovits Joannes, Manigae.
- D. Motosényi Franciscus Rajmundus, I. Legionis Pyrobolatorum Nro 5-to Capell. Castrensis, Pestini.
- D. Novákovics Joannes, Illmi ac Rssmi D. Episc. Suffr. Martini Miskólczy Ceremoniarius, Strigoni.
- D. Obholczér Joannes Nep., I. Legionis Pedestris Ord. Hung. L. B. a Vaquant Nro 62-do Capellanus Castrensis, Pestini.
- D. Prokopovszky Daniel, Strigoni.
- D. Putz Michaël, Posonii.
- D. Róth Ignatius, Rsm: B. Abbatis et Vicarii Gen. Castrensis Ignatii Czigler Actuarius, Budae.
- D. Sárkány Joannes, Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garnisonalis Comaromii.
- D. Schventner Michaël, Herulorum Praefectus, Strigoni.
- D. Schvinn Francisc. Joachimus, Capellanus Castrensis in Bomo Emeritorum Militum, Pestini.
- D. Somogyi Aloysius, ad Redact. period. Scripti Eccles. Rssmi D. Francisci Szaniszló Canonici, et Sem. Gen. Pestini Rectoris Expeditor, Pestini.
- D. Somogyi Carolus, ad Redact. period. Scripti Eccles. Rssmi D. Francisci Szaniszló Adjunctus, Pestini.
- D. Spertl Georgius, apud D. Alexandr. Tersztyánszky Consil. Reg. et I. Tab. Reg. Assessorem, Educator.
- D. Széplaky Josephus, Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garnisonalis Viennae.
- D. Tóth Josephus, Tyrnaviae.
- D. Trunnesek Antonius, in statu quiescentiae apud Com. Paulum Széchényi in Apriti prope Ginsium.

- D. Ujhely Emericus, Capellanus Castrensis Stationis Garnisonalis Pizzighetone.
- D. Vittmann Josephus, Professor et Catecheta in Orphanotrophio Civico, Posonii.

NOMINA

SACERDOTUM

aliarum Dioecesium intra ambitum Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis commorantium.

- Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. L. B. BÉMER de Bezdéd, et Kis Báka LADISLAUS, Electus Episcop. Dulcinensis, Abbas S. Spiritus de Báth-Monostra, Praepositus B. M. V. de Castro Agriensi, Metropolitanæ Ecclesiae Agriensis Canonicus, Excels. Tabulae Septemvirdis, Comp. item II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor Pestini.
- Reverendissimus D. FEJÉR GEORGIUS, pag. 22. Pestini.
- Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KARNER, Elect. Episcopus Bacensis. Cath. Eccl. Jaurin. Canon., Archi-Diaconus Moson., S. C. et R. A. M. ad Excels. Concil. R. L. H. Consiliarius, SS. Theol. Doctor, Ven. Consist., et Compl. II. Com. Sed. item Praed. Nobilium de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor, nec non I. Facult. Theol. penes R. Scient. Univers. Pest. Commembrum, Budae.
- Reverendissimus D. POGÁNY de Cséb ADALBERTUS, pag. 19. Pestini.
- Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. TERSZTYÁNSZKY de Nádas EMERICUS, Elect. Episc. Pharensis, Abbas S. Benedicti de Tereske, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Castro Quinque-Eccl., Cath. Eccles. Quinque-Eccl. Lector et Canonicus, S. Sedis Consist., Exc.

- Tab. Septemviralis, ac Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Facult. Philos. Praeses, et Studii Philosophici Director, Pestini.*
- A. R. D. ÁGOSTON JOANNES BAPT.**, *Dioec. M. Varad. Presb. AA. LL. et Phil. Doct. Colleg. V. Consistorii M. Varad. et Compl. II. Com. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Pestini.*
- D. Bauer Joannes**, *Dioec. Albensis Presb. ad Redact. Scripti period. Eccl. Rssmi D. Francisci Szaniszló Adjunctus, Pestini.*
- D. Bezerédy Martinus**, *Dioec. Jaurin. Presbyter. Pestini.*
- D. Chlivényi Josephus de Eadem**, *Dioec. Nittr. Presb. AA. LL. et Phil. ac SS. Theol. Doct., Posonii.*
- D. Denti Antonius**, *Dioec. Cremon. Presb. I. Legion. Ped. Ceccopieri Capellanus Castr., Budae.*
- D. Eigl Mathias**, *Canonicus Regul. Claustro Neoburgensis, Posonii.*
- D. Foltényi Joannes**, *Dioec. Quinque-Eccl. Presb. in Vadkert.*
- P. Fial Antonius**, *Ord. S. Bened. ad Scotos Viennae Prof. Bonorum Abbatiae Telky Administrator, in Jenő.*
- A. R. D. FILINGER LEOPOLDUS**, *Dioec. Jaurin. Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doctor, in Regia Scient. Univ. Pest. Linguae Graecae, Hermeneut. Introduct. in Libros SS. N. Foeder. et Exegeseos eorundem Professor P. O., Eruditae Societ. Hung. Membrum Correspondens.*
- A. R. D. FISCHER BARTHOLOMAEUS**, *Dioec. Scopusiensis Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doct. in R. Scient. Universit. Pestin. Theolog. Moralís Professor P. O., I. Facult. Theol. Pro-Senior, Sacrae Sedis Consistor. Seepus, et I. Com. Verőczensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Goczán Josephus**, *Dioec. Sabarien. Presb. Magn. D. Emerici Széll I. Tab. Reg. Assessoris Herul. Educator, Pestini.*
- D. Gürtler Michaël**, *Dioec. Albensis Presb. Illmi. D. Josephi Ürményi Camerarii R. et Vice-Palatini Herulorum Praefectus, Pestini.*

- D. Haiu Maximilianus**, *Ord. Minor. Convent. apud Illm. D. Com. Casimirum Zichy Herulorum Praefectus, Budae.*
- D. Harazin Joannes**, *Dioec. Brunen. Presb., Szakolczae.*
- D. Horváth Paulus**, *Dioec. Sabar. Presb. Posonii.*
- P. Jedlik Anianus**, *Ord. S. Bened. AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Physicae theoret. et experim. ac Mechanicae Prof. P. O., I. Com. Jaur. et Sed. Praed. de Bácsa Tab. Jud. Assessor, Pestini.*
- D. Katzinai Andreas**, *Dioec. Nittr. Presb. Posonii.*
- P. Kovács Aloysius**, *e Sch. Pils, Posonii.*
- D. Krhecsék Carolus**, *Dioec. Budvicensis Presb., Posonii.*
- D. Kronberger Antonius**, *Dioec. Veszpr. Presb. ad Redact. Scripti period. Eccl. Rssmi D. Francisci Szaniszló Adjunctus, Pestini.*
- D. Mayer Lambertus**, *Ordinis Praemonstratensis Canonicae Teplensis in Bohemia Canonicus Regularis, Speculae Astronomicae R. Scient. Universitatis Pestin. Praefectus, et Astronomicae Professor., Publ. Budae.*
- P. Mármüller Capistranus**, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Mar. Illmi D. Com. Francisci Desasse Herul. Praefectus in Bohuntz.*
- D. Nigrédy Franciscus**, *Dioec. Cassov. Presb., Budae.*
- D. Novóla Franciscus**, *Dioec. Vaciensis Presbyter, emeritus Parochus Ó Turensis, Pestini.*
- P. Pflüger Antonius**, *Dioec. Basiliensis Presb. apud Exc. D. Comitem Adalbertum Festetics Educator, Budae.*
- D. Pintér Franciscus**, *Dioec. Veszpr. Presb. apud Illmi D. Com. Nicolaum Zichy Herulorum Praefectus, Pestini.*
- D. Predl Stephanus**, *Dioec. Quinque-Eccl. Presb. AA. LL. et Phil. Doct. apud Illm. D. Com. Szapáry Educator, Posonii.*
- A. R. D. RÁNOLDER JOANNES**, *Dioec. Quinque-Eccl. Presb. SS. Theol. Doct. in R. Scient. Univ. Pest. Orator. Sacer., et Doctrinae Rel. Professor P. O. V. Cons. Quinque-Eccl. et I. Com. Baranya Tab. Jud. Assessor, Pestini.*

- P. Simonfalvay Gerardus, *Ord. S. Franc. Prov. SS. Salo. Capell. Castr. Nosocomii Militaris Comaromii.*
- D. Stenzl Josephus, *Dioec. Alb. Presb. Budae.*
- D. Szency Emericus, *Ord. Praemonst. Canonicus Regularis, penes Redact. Scripti period. Eccl. Rssmi D. Francisci Szaniszló Adjunctus, Erud. Societ. Hung. Membr. Corres., Pestini.*
- A. R. D. SZILASY JOANNES, *Dioec. Sabar. Presb., SS. Theol. Doctor, in R. Scient. Univers. Pestin. Theol. Pastoralis, Catecheticae, et Eloquentiae, Sacrae Prof. P. O., Eruditae Societatis Hung. Membrum Ordinarium, S. Sedis Consist. Sabar., et I. Com. Strigon. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Szivi Simon. *Dioec. Tarnoviensis Presbyter, in Für.*
- D. Sztankovits Ignatius, *Dioec. Albaregalensis Presb., emeritus Csabankaënsis Parochus, Budae.*
- D. Tegó Josephus, *Archi-Dioec. Agrien. Presb. apud Illm. D. L. B. Bedekovich Educator Posonii.*
- D. Trabalik Joannes, *Archi-Dioecesis Leopoliensis Presbyter, emeritus Parochus Hadikfalvensis, Budae.*
- D. Ujeczky Josephus, *Dioec. Brunensis Presb. in Egbell.*

INSTITUTA
EDUCATIONEM
CLERI JUNIORIS

RESPICIENTIA

I.

INSTITUTUM

PRESBYTERORUM

*absolutis Theologicis Studiis ad Curam animarum alia-
quae Dioecesana Officia practice formandorum*

STRIGONII,

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS RUDNYANSZKY de
Dezser, pag. 7.

*Director Oeconomiae, una Spiritualis, et Sacrorum
Rituum Professor.*

D. Thomas Kremnicska, II. Com. Hont. et Strigon. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

Professor Encyclopediae Theologicae.

D. Ludovicus Haynald, SS. Theol. Doctor.

Professor Linguae Gallicae.

D. Martinus Bater. Presb. Gallic. Dioec. Nanceiensis.

Professor Juris Patrii.

D. Carolus Borom. Romy, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor. II. Com. Scepus. et Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Compl. Erudit. Societ. Commembrum, et Bibliothecarii Primitialis Adjunctus.

Alumni Presbyteri.

Grohé Eduardus AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor. Presbyter.

Simon Franciscus Presbyter.

Halus Paulus. Diaconus.

Arbesz Ignatius.
Cherny Aloysius
Csáktornyay Antonius.
Dolog Antonius.
5 Echterling Antonius.
Farkas Joannes.
Jüttner Ignatius.
Kadeczky Carolus.
Késmárky Carolus.
10 Kovács Joannes.
Kubriczky Andreas.
Laczuska Josephus.
Müller Carolus.

Nogall Joannes.
15 Rudnay Laurentius.
Schumichraszt Michaël.
AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.
Szabó Carolus.
Thoma Josephus.
Thoma Franciscus.
20 Uhlárik Joannes.
Unger Carolus.
Vaczula Joannes.
Vitéz Paulus.
Vörös Vincentius.
Würth Aloysius.

Universim 28.

Qui omnes e Fundo Seminarü S. Stephani providentur.

II.

LYCEUM ARCHIEPISCOPALE

STRIGONIENSE

TYRNAVIAE.

Pro-Director.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 7.

Professores Theologiae.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS PRÍBELYI, pag. 145.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS PRÚNYI, pag. 145.

A. R. D. NICOLAUS CHERIER, pag. 145. 146.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS sen. SZABÓ, pag. 146.

Professores Philosophiae.

D. Joannes Nep. Molnár de Fűr, SS. Theol. Doctor, Mathematicos purae et appl. Mechanicae, Architecturae Civilis, ac Hydrotechniae Professor P. O., Compl. II. Com. prout et Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György. Tab. Jud. Ass.

D. Ludovicus Grón, SS. Theol. Doctor, Logicae, Metaphis. et Philos. Moralis Professor P. O.

D. Emericus Mészáros, Physicae Physiographiae generalis et Oeconomiae ruralis Professor P. O., II. Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.

D. Sigismundus Szuppan, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Doctrinae Religionis, Linguae item ac Literaturae Hung. Professor P. O., una Philosophorum secularium Exhor.

D. Carolus Lányi, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor, Historiae Universalis, et Pragmaticae Regni Hungariae Professor. P. O.

D. Adolph. Fridericus Richter, Ling. Gallicae Prof.

Professorum Supplentes.

D. Aloysius Miklosovics, Cleri Jun. Studiorum Praefectus una supplens Professorum Theologiae.

D. Antonius Szabó de Dalafalva, AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor Cleri Jun. Studiorum Praef. una Supplens Prof. Philosoph.

III.

ANTIQUISSIMUM

SEMINARIUM

S. STEPHANI

REGIS HUNGARIAE

TYRNAVIAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 7.

Vice-Rector.

A. R. D. PAULUS GOMBÁR, pag. 146.

Spiritualis.

D. Josephus Homoky.

Praefectus Studiorum.

D. Aloysius Miklosovics, pag. 257.

Theologi anni IV.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Birsy Augustinus | — Kondvicska Martinus |
| Csádó Josephus | — Kovácsik Ignatius |
| Dedinszky Joannes | — Lencsés Alexander |
| Hrachovszky Leopoldus | — Lucz Paulus |
| Jelinek Franciscus | — Magyar Michaël Nro 10. |

Theologi anni III.

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Danner Joannes | — Novotny Josephus |
| Herban Josephus | — Pachmann Antonius. |
| Lakner Stephanus | — Patak Joannes |
| Nagy Stephanus | — Priczel Franciscus |
| Nedeczky Casparus | — Rehák Mathias Nro 10. |

Theologi anni II.

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Chmelik Nicolaus | — L. B. Horeczky Franciscus |
| Eberling Franciscus | — Jankó Ludovicus |
| Fekete Joannes | — Konek Benedictus |
| Heinberger Mathias | — Laczkovics Michaël. Nr. 8 |

Theologi anni I.

| | |
|------------------|------------------------------|
| Burghard Michaël | — Gaibl Rudolphus |
| Cserny Antonius | — Homolay Joannes |
| Erhardt Emericus | — Justh Ludovicus |
| Fehér Joannes | — L. B. Mednyánszky Caesar |
| Frank Josephus | — Mészáros Alexander No. 10. |

Philosophi anni II.

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Blümmelhuber Franciscus | — Káplár Alexander |
| Csergeő Florianus | — Klezsó Josephus |
| Deöme Mauritius | — Kriegler Josephus |
| Fehér Ferdinandus | — Morva Nicoláus |
| Hiller Josephus | — Nagy Josephus Nro. 10. |

Philosophi Anni I.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| Aschner Theodorus | — Dubniczky Joannes |
| Borcányi Josephus | — Dvihally Josephus. |
| Csulen Martinus | — Hattala Martinus Nro. 6. |

IV.

COLLEGIUM PÁZMÁNIANUM
VIENNAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KUNSZT, pag. 7.

Vice-Rector.

D. Henricus Szájbély, SS. Theologiae Doctor. I. Facult.
Theol. penes Univ. Scient. Vindob. Membrum Colleg.
I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Spiritualis.

A. R. D. IGNATIUS ERÖSS, emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus,
I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Gabriel Kapy de Kapivár. SS. Theol. Doctor. I. Com.
Sáros. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Theologi anni IV.

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Bárdocz Joannes | Dioecesis Transilvaniensis |
| L. B. Bömer Paulus, | — |
| AA. LL. et | — |
| Phil. Doctor. | — Quinque-Ecclesiensis |
| Boltizár Josephus | — Strigoniensis |
| Csathó Aloysius | — Vaciensis |
| Demek Antonius | — Szathmariensis |
| Hegyessy Eduardus | — Rosnaviensis |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Horváth Franciscus | Dioecesis Colocensis |
| Kár Carolus | Jaurinensis |
| Komacsek Vendelinus | — Strigoniensis |
| Mance Franciscus | — Zagrabiensis |
| Müller Stephanus, AA. LL. | — |
| et Philosoph- Doctor. | — Strigoniensis |
| Orbán Josephus | — M. Varadinensis |
| Pösch Samuel | — Strigoniensis |
| Riha Joannes | — Nitriensis |
| Sővegyártó Franciscus | — Veszprimiensis |
| Suhajda Joannes | — Vaciensis |
| Tillman Franciscus | — Strigoniensis |

Nro 17.

Theologi anni III.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Barton Josephus | Dioecesis Strigoniensis |
| Bubics Sigismundus | — Jaurinensis |
| Jurácskay Ignatius | — Strigoniensis |
| Kaczvinszky Eduardus | — Cassoviensis |
| Kiss Joannes | — Agriensis |
| König Mauritius | — Alba-Regalensis |
| Krotky Josephus | — Strigoniensis |
| Lönhard Franciscus | — Transilvaniensis |
| Rábek Paulus | — Nitriensis |
| Spéth Carolus | — Csanadiensis |
| Stegmüller Carolus | — Sabariensis |
| Stummer Arnoldus | — Strigoniensis |
| Szabó Stephanus | — Scepusiensis |
| Szelepcsényi Ladislaus | — Strigoniensis |
| Wohlfarth Julius, AA. LL. | — |
| et Philos. Doctor. | — Strigoniensis |
| Zsupan Carolus | — Zagrabiensis |

Nro 16.

Theologi anni II.

| | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Bartolovics Joannes | Dioecesis Zagrabiensis |
| Barvulszky Joannes | — Cassoviensis |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Horváth Sigismundus | <i>Ordinis</i> | Cisterciensium |
| Katona Emericus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Quinque-Eclesiensis |
| Kavats Aloysius | — | Scepusiensis |
| Majrics Georgius | — | Sabariensis |
| Malocsay Michaël | — | Strigoniensis |
| Manszbarth Antonius | — | Alba-Regalensis |
| Mayer Ladislaus | — | Szathmáriensis |
| Oltványi Paulus | — | Csanadiensis |
| Petter Stephanus | — | Colocensis |
| Rauch Adalbertus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Sladovich Emanuel | — | Segniensis |
| Spánik Joannes | — | Neosoliensis |
| Stéger Emericus | — | Strigoniensis |
| Szele Gabriel | — | Agriensis |
| Wohland Georgius A.A. LL. | — | Strigoniensis |
| <i>et Phil. Doctor.</i> | — | Strigoniensis |
| Zalka Joannes | — | Strigoniensis |

Nro 18.

Theologi anni I.

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Grusz Alexander | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Scepusiensis |
| Gulden Andreas | — | Veszprimiensis |
| Kiszely Josephus | — | Rosnaviensis |
| Kubisch Ignatius | — | Neosoliensis |
| Palugyay Joannes | — | Strigoniensis |
| Petrovics Josephus | — | Rosnaviensis |
| Romántsik Carolus | — | M. Varadinensis |
| Szumrák Joannes | — | Neosoliensis |
| Turcsáuyi Mathias | — | Strigoniensis |

Nro. 9.

V.

SEMINARIUM

ARCHI-EPISCOPALE

B. M. V. IN COELUM ASSUMTAE

TYRNAVIAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KRAUTMANN, pag. 7.

Vice-Rector.

A. R. D. PAULUS GOMBÁR, pag. 146.

Spiritualis.

A. R. D. ANTONIUS TERSZTYÁNSZKY, emeritus
*Surrogatus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, I. Com. Bars. Tab.
 Jud. Assessor. Conventus S. Benedicti de juxta Gron
 Conventualis.*

Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Antonius Szabó pag. 257.

Theologi anni IV.

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|-------|
| Beniczky Alexander | <i>Dioecesis</i> | M. Varadiensis | G. R. |
| Kubicza Stephanus | — | Nitriensis | |
| Legeza Basilius | — | Munkacsiensis | |
| Markoss Thimotheus | <i>Ordinis</i> | S. Basilii | |
| Miskolczy Georgius | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Strigoniensis | |
| Nagy Nicolaus | — | Munkacsiensis | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Neumányi Franciscus | Dioec. | Strigoniensis | |
| Nuszer Antonius | — | — | |
| Papp Georgius | — | Munkacsensis | |
| Ponner Joannes | — | Strigoniensis | |
| Ruszinkó Michaël | — | Eperjesiensis | |
| Specziár Ludovicus | — | Strigoniensis | |
| Tichy Michaël | — | — | |
| Zsúbrászký Joannes | — | — | Nro 14. |

Theologi anni III.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|
| Anderko Alexius | Dioecesis | Munkacsensis | |
| Artim Andreas | — | Eperjesiensis | |
| Chanáth Joannes | — | — | |
| Cselkó Franciscus | — | Nitriensis | |
| Farkas Michaël | — | Eperjesiensis | |
| Mihálka Basilius | — | Munkacsensis | |
| Papfalvay Andreas | — | M. Varadiensis | G. R. |
| Rác Petrus | — | Munkácsiensis | |
| Simonffy Eduardus | — | Strigoniensis | |
| Sztankovics Stephanus | — | Strigoniensis. | Nro 10. |

Theologi anni II.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|
| Legeza Michaël | Dioecesis | Munkácsiensis | |
| Mendok Joannes | — | — | |
| Müller Josephus | — | Strigoniensis. | |
| Postrk Franciscus | — | — | |
| Ruth Stephanus | — | — | |
| Stokovics Emericus | — | — | |
| Szlatky Carolus | — | — | Nro 7. |

Theologi anni I.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--|
| alugyánszký Josephus | Dioecesis | Munkacsensis. | |
| Csernek Joannes | — | — | |
| Egressy Basilius | — | — | |
| Erdöss Alexander | — | — | |
| Heill Carolus | — | Nitriensis. | |
| Kaminszky Joannes | — | Munkacsensis. | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------|
| Palárik Joannes | Dioec. | Strigoniensis. | |
| Papánek Marcus | — | — | |
| Pöck Josephus | — | — | |
| Romanecz Joannes | — | Munkácsiensis. | |
| Seregély Antonius | — | Eperjesiensis. | |
| Sipos Stephanus | — | Strigoniensis. | |
| Stvrteczky Stephanus | — | — | |
| Szigler Joannes | — | — | |
| Sziver Joannes | — | — | |
| Szlávik Josephus | — | — | |
| Victorin Josephus | — | — | |
| Zsismann Ludovics | — | — | Nro 18. |

Philosophi anni II.

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|
| Ebert Andreas Convictor | } | <i>Dioecesis</i> <i>Strigoniensis.</i> |
| Némethy Josephus | | |
| Pellet Josephus | | |
| Pokorny Josephus | | |
| Potkányi Joannes | | |
| Prónay Alexander | | |
| Rímely Carolus | | |
| Rúff Franciscus | | |
| Sántha Stephanus | | |
| Szakmáry Joannes | | |
| Szecsányi Vilhelmus | | |
| Szeniczey Joannes | | |
| Szobovics Franciscus | | |
| Tartoll Joannes | | |

Philosophi anni I.

| | | |
|---------------------|---|---|
| Kuppis Joannes | } | <i>Dioecesis</i> <i>Strigoniensis.</i> |
| Markusz Julius | | |
| Pinthér Michaël | | |
| Schreiber Ladislaus | | |
| Sütteő Stephanus | | |
| Virtl Antonius | | |
| Zierer Carolus | | |

VI.

**SEMINARIUM
GENERALE CLERI**

**REGNI HUNGARIAE
ET PARTIUM EIDEM ADNEXARUM**

PESTINI.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS SZANISZLÓ, *Abbas S. Petri Ap. de Cholt, Cath. Ecclesiae Magno-Varadinensis L. R. Canonicus, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I Facultatis Theologicae penes R. Scientiarum Universitatem Pestinensem Membrum Collegiatum, S. Sedis Consist. Assessor.*

Vice-Rector.

D. Josephus Döme, *Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis Presbyter, Juris Eccl. Doctor, I. Facult. Juridicae penes R. Scient. Univ. Pestinensem Membrum Collegiatum I. Com. Poseniensis, II. item Sed. Archi-Episcopal. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Spiritualis.

D. Andreas Rátz, *Archi-Dioecesis Strig. Presbyter SS. Theologiae Doctor, II. Com. Strig. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

Studiorum Praefecti.

una Supplentes Professorum in I. Facultate Theol. R. Scient. Universitatis Pestinensis.

D. Joannes Gyarmathy, *Dioecesis Veszprimiensis Presbyter, SS. Theol. Doctor, una Seminarii Bibliothecarius, II. Sed. Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György. Tab. Jud. Assessor.*

D. Alexander Csajághy, *Archi-Dioec. Coloc. Presb.*

Theologi anni IV.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| Csülen Stephanus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Strigoniensis |
| Demácsék Andreas | — | Nittriensis |
| Karácsonyi Basilius | — | Munkaesiensis |
| Miller Joannes | — | M. Varadinensis L. R. |
| Réh Joannes | — | Strigoniensis |
| Sáry Michaël | — | Csanadiensis |
| Schneider Vilhelmus | — | Veszprimiensis |
| Sikich Georgius | — | Segniensis |
| Székely Georgius | — | M. Varadinensis Gr. R. |

Nro 9.

Theologi anni III.

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Baán Josephus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Quinque-Ecclesiensis |
| Barakovich Adalbertus | — | Colocensis |
| Bertha Joannes | — | Jaurinensis |
| Bobrovsky Joannes | — | Strigoniensis |
| Hulényi Stephanus | — | Neosoliensis |
| Langer Josephus | — | Szathmáriensis |
| Németh Josephus | — | Sabariensis |
| Ondriszik Joannes | — | Nittriensis |
| Petrulay Josephus | — | Seepusiensis |
| Rakovszky Joannes | — | Nittriensis |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|
| Sarlay Ignatius | <i>Dioec.</i> | Veszprimiensis | |
| Schramm Joannes | — | Rosnaviensis | |
| Stekl Aloysius | — | Albensis | |
| Stüch Petrus | — | Crisiensis | |
| Szabó Joannes | — | Transylvaniensis | |
| Szerzény Franciscus | — | Strigoniensis | |
| Takács Josephus | — | Eperjesiensis | |
| Thóma Carolus | — | Diakovariensis | |
| Thoman Josephus | — | Nittriensis | |
| Úrge Laurentius | — | Strigoniensis | <i>Nro 20.</i> |

Theologi anni II.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Árva Mathias | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Veszprimiensis | |
| Boksay Michaël | — | Munkacsiensis | |
| Bolgár Josephus | — | Vacziensis | |
| Cop Mathias | — | Segniensis | |
| Faller Antonius | — | Rosnaviensis | |
| Horváth Nicolaus | — | Zagrabiensis | |
| Kovács Josephus | — | Jaurinensis | |
| Illés Alexius | — | Vaciensis | |
| Mráz Stephanus | — | Strigoniensis | |
| Pechata Antonius | — | — | |
| Pollák Joannes | — | Quinque-Ecclesiensis | |
| Schmidt Ferdinandus | <i>Ordinis</i> | Cisterciensium | |
| Steffány Mathias | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Nittriensis | |
| Stefanovszky Alexand. | — | Agriensis | |
| Stojanovics Antonius | — | Diakovariensis | |
| Szombathy Franciscus | — | Albensis | |
| Tomassik Eugenius | <i>Ordinis</i> | Cisterciensium | |
| Vandracek Carolus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Cassoviensis | <i>Nro 18.</i> |

Theologi anni I.

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Bende Josephus | <i>Dioecesis</i> | Colocensis | |
| Beszterczey Carolus | — | Cassoviensis | |
| Flora Franciscus | — | M. Varadinensis L. R. | |
| Gunszt Josephus | — | Strigoniensis | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Hyross Michaël | <i>Dioec.</i> | Neosoliensis | |
| Illing Josephus | — | Nittriensis | |
| Kolozsy Antonius | — | Transylvaniensis | |
| Kosztka Ludovicus | — | Strigoniensis | |
| Lipesey Michaël | — | Eperjesiensis | |
| Lollok Josephus | — | Szathmariensis | |
| Murgu Joannes | — | M. Varadinensis Gr. R. | |
| Orbán Joannes | — | Veszprimiensis | |
| Schlauch Laurentius | — | Csanadiensis | |
| Totth Sigismundus | — | Sabariensis | |
| Urbán Ludovicus | — | Scepusiensis | |
| Veber Adolphus | — | Zagrabiensis | |
| Vochler Aloysius | — | Agriensis | <i>Nro 17.</i> |

SEMINARIUM S. EMEBICI*P o s o n i i.**Rector.*Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS PALSOVICS, *pag 10.**Vice-Rector.*D. Leopoldus Hevánszky, *Spiritualis item ac Professor, SS. Theologiae Doctor, I. Facultatis Theologicae penes R. Scientiarum Universitatem Pestinensem Membrium Collegiatum.*

Alumni.

Barthodeiszky Josephus.

Brunnhuber Michaël.

Császtka Georgius.

Filip Josephus.

Justh Alexander.

Kanovics Carolus.

Kleva Joannes.

Lieszkovszky Josephus.

Márkus Henricus.

Rigó Josephus.

Santhó Augustinus.

Schmidt Josephus.

Szilágyi Eugenius

Nro 13.

INSTITUTUM PRAEPARANDORUM

AD MAGISTERIA
SCHOLARUM ELEMENTARIUM.

Director.

Reverendissimus D. VINCENTIUS JAROSS de Nemes
Miticz pag. 8.

Professores.

- D. Stephanus Majer, *Doctrinae Religionis, Paedagogiae, Liturgicae, et Graphidis Professor, II. Sed. Praed. de Verebély et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Josephus Rendek, *Methodicae, Didacticae, Stilisticae, Geographiae et Historiae Regni Hungariae, ac Naturalis, tum Oeconomia ruralis Professor, I. Com. Bars. Sed. item Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Assessor.*
- D. Martinus Elias *Cantus et Musicae Professor. Secularis.*

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Alumni Numero | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| Ex his Stipendiati | | | | | | | 12 |
| Primatiales | | | | | | | |
| Capitulares. | | | | | | | 10 |

CONSPECTUS GENERALIS
RELIGIOSORUM

PROUT ET

MONIALIUM,

IN ARCHIDIOECESI STRIGONIENSI DOMICILIUM
HABENTIUM.

I. RELIGIOSORUM.

1. *Benedictinorum*:

| | | |
|-----------|----|------------------|
| Comaromii | 7 | } insimul 36. |
| Posonii | 15 | |
| Strigonii | 7 | |
| Tyrnaviae | 7 | |

2. *Capucinatorum*:

| | | |
|---------|----|------------------|
| Bazinii | 27 | } insimul 69. |
| Budae | 13 | |
| Posonii | 29 | |

3. *Clericorum Regularium*:

| | | |
|---------------|----|------------------|
| Budae | 12 | } insimul 74. |
| In S. Georgio | 20 | |
| Levae | 10 | |
| Pestini | 23 | |
| Schemniczii | 9 | |

4. *Franciscanorum Prov. Capistranae*:

Budae, insimul 30.

5. *Franciscanorum Prov. Mariana*:

| | | |
|---------------|----|-------------------|
| In S. Antonio | 13 | } insimul 174. |
| Comaromii | 4 | |
| Érsek-Újvár. | 18 | |
| Malaczkae | 19 | |
| Pestini | 21 | |
| Posonii | 45 | |
| Strigonii | 18 | |
| Tyrnaviae | 36 | |

6. *Franciscanorum Prov.*

SS. Salvatoris:

| | | |
|-------------|----|------------------|
| Galgoczii | 34 | } insimul 81. |
| Szakolczae | 23 | |
| In Szécsény | 24 | |

7. *Misericordianorum*:

| | | |
|------------|----|------------------|
| Budae | 27 | } insimul 75. |
| Posonii | 36 | |
| Szakolczae | 12 | |

8. *Servitarum*:

Pestini, insimul 9.
Universim 548.

II. MONIALIUM.

1. *Anglicanarum Domi-
cellarum*:

Pestini, insimul 17.

2. *Canonissarum de Nostra
Domina*:

Posonii, insimul 40.

3. *Elisabethinarum*:

| | | |
|---------|----|------------------|
| Budae | 37 | } insimul 81. |
| Posonii | 44 | |

4. *Ursularum*:

| | | |
|-----------|----|------------------|
| Posonii | 51 | } insimul 80. |
| Tyrnaviae | 29 | |

Universim 216.

USUS LINGUARUM

IN EXERCITIO

CULTUS DIVINI.

| | in Parochiis | 130 |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Hungaricae solius | — | 9 |
| Hungaricae cum Germanica | — | 35 |
| Hungaricae cum Slavica | — | 14 |
| Hungar. cum Ger. et Slav. | — | 7 |
| Germanicae solius | — | 12 |
| Germanicae cum Hungar. | — | 3 |
| Germanicae cum Slavica | — | 9 |
| Germanicae cum Hung. et Slav. | — | 2 |
| German. cum Hung. et Illyr. | — | 138 |
| Slavicae solius | — | 21 |
| Slavicae cum Hungarica | — | 20 |
| Slavicae cum Germanica | — | 24 |
| Slavicae cum Hung. et Germ. | — | 1 |
| Slavicae cum Croatica | — | |

In Archi-Dioecesis Strig. vel sub ejusdem Jurisdic. sunt :

| | |
|---|-----|
| Capitula | 3 |
| Abbatiae | 42 |
| Praepositurae | 43 |
| Canonicalia Stalla Eccl. Metrop. Strigon. | 22 |
| Coll. Eccl. Posen. | 12 |
| Coll. Eccl. Tyrnav. | 6 |
| Archi Diaconatus | 8 |
| Districtus Vice-Archi-Diaconales | 39 |
| In his Vice-Archi-Diaconi Ordinarii | 39 |
| Surrogatus | 1 |
| Substituti | 3 |
| Parochiae | 472 |
| In his Parochi investiti | 426 |
| Vacat | 1 |
| Administratores Ecclesiastici | 36 |
| Religiosi | 9 |
| Cooperatores Ecclesiastici | 202 |
| Religiosi | 24 |
| Beneficiatus Ecclesiasticus | 1 |
| Curati Anabaptistarum | 3 |
| Capellani Castrenses | 12 |
| domest. Ecclesiastici | 2 |
| Religiosi | 9 |
| Religiosi | 548 |
| Moniales | 218 |

Clerus Junior:

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| Alumni Presbyterii Strigon. | 28 |
| Theologi anni IV. | 24 |
| III. | 21 |
| II. | 20 |
| I. | 24 |
| Philosophi anni II. | 24 |
| I. | 13 |
| Alumni Posenienses | 12 |

Summa 167

NUMERUS ANIMARUM.

I.

IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI STRIGONIENSI.

| In Districtu Vice-Archi-Diaconali | In Pa- rochiis | Catho- licae : | Aug. Conf. | Helv. Conf. | Gr. Rit. n. u. | Ju- dæi : | Sch. Adol. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Budensi | 19 | 101890 | 5460 | 2739 | 2742 | 13345 | 9776 |
| Strigon. Trans-Dan. Sup. | 12 | 12399 | 9 | 3808 | — | 51 | 1187 |
| Strigon. Trans-Dan. Inf. | 14 | 25176 | 16 | 1433 | 65 | 249 | 2217 |
| Strigoniensi Cis-Danub. | 12 | 17665 | 298 | 6380 | 1 | 501 | 1613 |
| Szécsényiensi | 10 | 19679 | 2173 | 110 | 3 | 875 | 1342 |
| Vadkertensi | 15 | 23468 | 9026 | 31 | 78 | 3168 | 1322 |
| Schemnicziensi | 10 | 20346 | 3953 | 28 | 15 | — | 1555 |
| Bozokensi | 9 | 7605 | 3985 | — | — | — | 423 |
| Honthensi Medio | 15 | 19089 | 6642 | 12 | 12 | 229 | 1099 |
| Honthensi Infer. Ipolit. | 12 | 10616 | 8151 | 1410 | — | 111 | 553 |
| Honthensi Inf. Danub. | 16 | 18521 | 852 | 2738 | 4 | 43 | 1896 |
| Levensi | 8 | 11378 | 256 | 3086 | 4 | 79 | 760 |
| Nagy-Sallóensi | 9 | 9194 | 158 | 8314 | — | 161 | 571 |
| Kis-Tapolcsanensi | 14 | 25492 | 110 | 5 | — | 227 | 994 |
| Verebélyiensi | 16 | 20607 | 443 | 2160 | — | 537 | 766 |
| Comaromiensi | 10 | 23404 | 400 | 14032 | 70 | 1322 | 1201 |
| Udvardensi | 14 | 21031 | 81 | 5412 | 1 | 1433 | 1516 |
| Érsek - Újvár. | 12 | 29545 | 66 | 275 | — | 1151 | 1509 |
| Hedervarensi | 11 | 15475 | 332 | 1217 | — | 268 | 1190 |

Summa | 238 | 429276 | 4551 | 53188 | 2993 | 11866 | 51421

II.

IN DISTRICTU VICARIALI TYRNAVIENSI.

| In Districtu Vice-Archi-Diaconali | In Pa- rochiis | Catho- licæ: | Aug. Conf. | Helv. Conf. | Gr. Rit. n. u. | Ju- dæi: | Sch. Adot. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Sellyensi - - | 10 | 15705 | 1834 | 5103 | 7 | 122 | 1137 |
| Nagy-Tapolcsanensi | 12 | 17392 | 150 | 3 | — | 1544 | 528 |
| Radosnensi - - | 10 | 9159 | 156 | 1 | — | 656 | 281 |
| Galgoczensi - - | 10 | 19721 | 1014 | 5 | 12 | 1484 | 864 |
| Vagano - - - | 8 | 13840 | 193 | 556 | 4 | 1055 | 590 |
| Sasvariensi - - | 14 | 35068 | 2112 | — | — | 3165 | 1888 |
| S. Joannensi - - | 9 | 17662 | 12 | — | — | 1052 | 1201 |
| Csejthensi - - | 13 | 25827 | 2600 | — | 3 | 5806 | 1128 |
| Miavaënsi - - | 7 | 4692 | 31405 | — | — | 808 | 182 |
| Szenicziansi - - | 10 | 9466 | 14301 | 27 | — | 2245 | 620 |
| Vittenczensi - - | 14 | 17445 | 593 | — | — | 759 | 761 |
| Baziniensi - - | 16 | 19768 | 7527 | 1 | — | 1421 | 1138 |
| Insulano Superiore - | 12 | 18111 | 1566 | 484 | — | 1291 | 1050 |
| Insulano Inferiore - | 14 | 21461 | 212 | 3884 | 5 | 1893 | 982 |
| Malackzaënsi - - | 12 | 18777 | 256 | 1 | — | 771 | 1201 |
| Stomflaënsi - - | 12 | 18539 | 39 | — | — | 1075 | 1325 |
| Szempczensi Super. - | 16 | 42734 | 8464 | 722 | 3 | 5603 | 4009 |
| Szempczensi Infer. - | 10 | 17576 | 391 | 39 | — | 1414 | 920 |
| Szomolanensi - - | 10 | 12049 | 63 | — | — | 554 | 693 |
| Tyrnaviensi - - | 15 | 26184 | 520 | 6 | 26 | 904 | 2029 |

Summa | 234 | 381176 | 73408 | 10832 | 60 | 33612 | 22507

Summa Distr. Strigoniens. | 238 | 429276 | 45351 | 53188 | 2993 | 11866 | 31421

Summa Distr. Tyrnaviens. | 234 | 381176 | 73408 | 10832 | 60 | 33612 | 22507

Summa utriusque Distr. | 472 | 810452 | 118759 | 64020 | 3053 | 45478 | 53928

Summa universalis animarum - - - 1,098690.

JURE PATRONATUS

GAUDENT

IN ARCHI-DIOECESI STRIGONIENSI.

| | in Parochiis | |
|--|--------------|----|
| Sacratissima Regia Majestas | - - - | 1 |
| Augusta Familia Caesarea Regia | - - - | 15 |
| Cels. D. Princeps Primas Regni Archi-Eppus Strigon. | - - - | 50 |
| Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis | - - - | 53 |
| Illmus ac Rmus D. Episcopus Jaurinensis | - - - | 1 |
| - - - Neosoliensis | - - - | 3 |
| - - - Nitriensis | - - - | 6 |
| Vener. Capitulum Metropolitanum Strigoniense | - - - | 20 |
| - - - Jaurinense | - - - | 2 |
| - - - Poseniense | - - - | 1 |
| - - - Neosoliense | - - - | 1 |
| - - - Nitriense | - - - | 1 |
| - - - Rosnaviense | - - - | 2 |
| - - - Tyrnaviense | - - - | 2 |
| Illmi ac Rmi D. Archi-Diaconi Metrop. Ecclesiae Strig. | - - - | 1 |
| Archi-Abbatia Montis Pannoniae | - - - | 2 |
| Rmus D. Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér | - - - | 1 |
| - - - de Telky ad Scotos Viennae | - - - | 1 |
| Praepositura SS. Petri et Pauli de V. Buda | - - - | 1 |
| - - - S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi | - - - | 1 |
| Illmus ac Rmus D. Praepositus Vágh-Újhelyiensis | - - - | 1 |
| Rmus Custos Capituli Jaurinensis | - - - | 1 |
| Seminarium S. Stephani R. Hungariae | - - - | 3 |
| Excelsum Consilium Reg. L. H. | - - - | 12 |
| Excelsa Camera R. H. A. | - - - | 8 |
| I. Camera Regia Montana Schemnicziensis | - - - | 1 |
| Cels. Princeps Ferdinandus a Saxo-Coburg et Gotha | - - - | 4 |
| - - - ab Hohenzollern | - - - | 1 |
| - - - Eszterházy Paulus | - - - | 7 |
| - - - Grassalkovich Antonii Vidua | - - - | 4 |
| - - - Pálffy Antonius | - - - | 17 |
| - - - Schwarzenberg Fridericus | - - - | 1 |
| Exc. Comes Amade Thaddaeus | - - - | 2 |
| - - - et Ludovicus L. B. Horeczky | - - - | |

| | | |
|---------|--|----|
| Exc. | Comes Ammade Thadd. et Jos. jun. Victorisz in Paroch. | 1 |
| Illust. | — Apponyi Georgius | 3 |
| — | — Josephus et Georgius | 1 |
| — | — Batthyányi Joannis Heredes | 4 |
| — | — Berényi Franciscus | 1 |
| — | — Sigismundi Heredes | 1 |
| — | — Eszterházy Carolus | 4 |
| — | — Joannis Vidua | 1 |
| — | — et Nicolaus Com. Forgách | 1 |
| — | — Josephus | 6 |
| — | — jun. | 2 |
| — | — Michaël | 4 |
| — | — Nicolaus | 1 |
| — | — Vicentii Vidua | 3 |
| Exc. | — Erdődy Josephi | 27 |
| Illust. | — Forgách Aloysii | 1 |
| — | — Hunyady Franciscus | 3 |
| — | — Josephus | 2 |
| Exc. | — Illyesházy Stephani Vidua | 2 |
| Illust. | — Károlyi Ludovicus | 2 |
| — | — Ludovici, III. Antonii Com. Berchtoldt Vidua, et Famil. Motesitzky | 1 |
| Exc. | — Keglevich Joannes Nep. | 2 |
| — | — Kolonics Maximilianus | 1 |
| Illust. | — Migazzy Christophorus | 2 |
| — | — Pálffy Leopoldus Ferdinandus | 6 |
| — | — Franciscus Senior | 19 |
| — | — Familia Senioratus | 5 |
| — | — Rudolphi Heredes | 4 |
| — | — Sándor Mauritius | 3 |
| — | — Stahrenberg Antonius | 1 |
| — | — Viczay Carolus, Adolphus, Hedericus | 3 |
| — | — Vindischgratz Josepha Vidua | 1 |
| — | — Zichy Carolus jun. | 2 |
| — | — Franciscus | 1 |
| — | — Josephus | 1 |
| Exc. | — Nicolaus | 1 |
| — | — Stephanus sen. | 2 |

| | | |
|----------------------|--|----|
| Exc. | Comes Zichy Familiae Senior in Parochiis | |
| — | — et Heredes Alexandri L. | 1 |
| — | — L. B. Balassa | 4 |
| — | — et Alexandri L. B. | |
| — | — Balassa Vidua | 1 |
| Exc. | L. R. Malonyay Joannis Nep. Successores | 1 |
| Ill. | — Veisz Josephus, Ill. Joannes Com. Nyáry cum Spect. Joanne Nep. Klobusiczky | 1 |
| Fundus | Religionis | 42 |
| — | — Reg. Scientiar. Univers. Pestinensis | 3 |
| — | — Religionis cum Civitate Budensi | 1 |
| Ampl. Magistratus | Civicus Bakabányensis | 1 |
| — | — Budensis | 5 |
| — | — Pestiniensis | 6 |
| — | — Schemnicziensis | 5 |
| Status Catholicus | Civitatis Baziniensis | 1 |
| — | — Comaromiensis | 1 |
| — | — S. Georgiensis | 1 |
| — | — Modraënsis | 1 |
| — | — Poseniensis | 4 |
| Libera Regia Civitas | Strigoniensis | 1 |
| — | — Szakolczensis | 1 |
| — | — Tyrnaviensis | 4 |
| Incl. Familia | Baranyay | 1 |
| — | — Baross | 1 |
| — | — Dominium Beczkó | 1 |
| — | — Berenes | 1 |
| — | — Korlathkeő | 3 |
| — | — Terrestrale | 4 |
| Sp. D. | Joannes Nicolaus Góka de Krivina | 1 |
| — | — Ludovicus Jezerniczky de Eadem, et in Báhony | 1 |
| — | — Mauritius Ullmann de Szitány | 1 |
| Ill. D. | Victor Szerdahelyi de Nittra-Zerdahely Camerar. | 1 |
| Spect. D. | Gustavus Appel de Kopotsány | 1 |
| D. D. | Compossessoratus Galánthaënsis | 1 |
| — | — Nobiles Compossessores | 5 |
| — | — Praed. I. Sedis Archi-Episcop. de Vajka | 1 |
| Patronus | Nullus | 1 |



I

Index Abbatiarum

*sub Jurisdictione Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis
constitutarum.*

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--|------|--|------|
| S. Aegidii de Simighio | 18 | Ludány (de) | 13 |
| S. Adriani de Szalavár | 20 | Madoosa (de) B. M. V. | 18 |
| S. Andreae prope Visse- grád: | 16 | S. Margarethae de Bela | 13 |
| S. Aniani Ep. et Conf. de Tihany. | 15 | S. Mariae in Scepusio | 19 |
| Batta (de) B. M. V. | 20 | S. Martini Ep. Conf. de Monte Panoniae | 15 |
| Béel (de) seu Apáthfalva | 20 | S. Martini de Bulch seu Bules prope Castrum Solymos | 19 |
| B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae Trium Fon- tium | 18 | S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam | 17 |
| S. Benedicto (de) | 13 | Monostira (de) supra Co- maronium B. M. V. | 14 |
| S. Benedicti prope Stri- gonium | 13 | Monte de Zebeg. B. M. V. | 13 |
| Campo (de) Strigoniensi | 14 | Pécs Várad (de) | 20 |
| Candelis alias Schavnik (de) B. M. V. | 19 | Prinou (de) B. M. V. | 14 |
| Casa (de) Nova | 16 | Rákony (de) B. M. V. | 14 |
| Casar | 14 | SS. Salvat. de Kapornak | 16 |
| S. Crucis de Valle Se- gniensi | 20 | SS. Salvatoris de Lekér | 12 |
| S. Georgii Militis et Mart. do Csanád | 17 | SS. Salvatoris de Sexárd | 17 |
| S. Helenae de Földvár | 20 | S. Stephani Reg. Hun- gariae (de) S. Dexte- ra seu S. Jobb. B. M. V. | 15 |
| S. Henrici | 14 | S. Stephani I. Hunga- riae Reg. de Telky | 12 |
| S. Hippolyti de Monte Zobor | 20 | Szkalka (de) | 20 |
| S. Jacobi de Insula Danub. | 18 | Valle (de) B. M. V. | 18 |
| S. Joan. Bapt. de Jánossi | 16 | Valle (de) Parad. B. M. V. | 17 |
| Koloss (de) B. M. V. | 13 | Veszprimiensis (de) Valle B. M. V. | 18 |
| Kolos-Monostor (de) | 20 | | |

II.

Index Praepositarum

*sub Jurisdictione Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis
constitutarum.*

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---|------|--|------|
| S. Antonii de Dravec | 25 | Moyk (de) | 26 |
| in Scepusio | 25 | S. Nicolai Ep. Tyrnav. | 21 |
| Been (de) B. M. V. | 23 | S. Nicolai de Landek in Scepusio | 27 |
| Bozók (de) S. Steph. | 21 | S. Nicolai extra muros Albae-Regalis | 27 |
| S. Crucis de Lelesz | 24 | Oront (de) | 25 |
| Csöpöfeő (de) | 27 | SS. Petri et Pauli de Ve- teri-Buda | 22 |
| B. M. V. Ecclesiae novae ante Castr. Bud. | 22 | Rév (de) prope Budam | 26 |
| S. Eustachii de Csúth. | 23 | Ság (de) | 22 |
| S. Georgii de Viridi Cam- po Strigoniensi | 21 | Ságha (de) in Scepusio | 26 |
| Grabá (de) | 22 | S. Sapientiae de Titel | 25 |
| Hatvan (de) Michaëlis | 24 | Schida seu Schajdun (de) in Scepusio | 26 |
| S. Joannis Bapt. de Buda | 23 | S. Sigismundi de Buda | 23 |
| S. Joannis Bapt. de Deve- lies, seu Develich | 27 | Steinbach (in) Scepusio | 27 |
| S. Joannis Bapt. de Jászó | 24 | S. Stephani de Castro Strigon. | 21 |
| S. Joannis Baptistae de Zsámbék | 26 | S. Stephan. Proto-Mar- tyr. de Promont. Varadin | 24 |
| S. Lamberti de Somlyó- Vásárhely | 27 | Strigoniensis Praeposi- tus Major | 21 |
| Lyptó (de) B. M. V. | 27 | S. Thomae de Monte St. | 21 |
| Majk (de) B. M. V. | 27 | Thoub (de) | 23 |
| S. Margareth. de Dömös | 22 | Thurócz (de) | 27 |
| S. Martini de Posonio. | 21 | Türje (de) B. M. V. An- nunciat. | 24 |
| S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Csorna et Horpács | 24 | Vágh - Újhely (de) | 21 |
| S. Michaëlis Archangeli de Insula Leoporum | 22 | B. M. V. | 21 |
| Monte de Pestinensi | 22 | | |

III.

Index Parochiarum

Administraturarumque Archi Dioecesis Strigoniensis.

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------|---------|------------------------|------|
| A. | | Bánkeszi | 133 |
| Abony Nagy | 209 | Bárkány Nagy | 55 |
| Alistál | — | Bars Ó | 98 |
| Almás | 216 | — Új | 103 |
| S. Andreas | 33 | Barth | 50 |
| Sz. Antal | 71, 202 | Báth | 86 |
| Apáthi Kis | 107 | Bátorkesz | 50 |
| Apay | 240 | Bazinium L. R. C. | 197 |
| Aranyos-Maróth | 110 | Békás-Megyer | 33 |
| Ardanocz | 158 | Belo-Bánya L. R. M. C. | 69 |
| Assa-Kürth | 162 | S. Benedictus | 108 |
| Ásvány | 139 | Besse | 115 |
| Attrak-Felső | 158 | Bessenýó | 116 |
| | | Besztercze | 220 |
| B. | | Bikszád | 176 |
| Baár-Alsó, Felső | 210 | Bogdanocz | 236 |
| Báb-Kis | 163 | Bohuniez | 240 |
| Badin-Alsó | 74 | Boldogfalva | 225 |
| Báhony | 197 | Boleráz | 236 |
| Baics | 128 | Bori | 193 |
| Bacs-Nagy | 139 | Bottfalva-Alsó | 185 |
| Baina | 40, 152 | Bozók | 74 |
| Bajóth | 41 | Bős | 211 |
| Bajta | 92 | Börzsöny | 92 |
| Baka-Felső | 210 | Bresztovan Nagy | 240 |
| Baka-Bánya L. R. M. C. | 85 | Brezova | 185 |
| Balassa-Gyarmath | 61 | Broczka | 171 |
| Ballony | 140 | Bucsán | 241 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Buda arx ad Assum. | 33 | Csúz | 128 |
| — — ad S. Sigism. | — | Czerova | 188 |
| — Aquatica ad S. | — | Czéthyény | 134 |
| Annam | 34 | Cziffer | 225 |
| — Aquatica ad S. | — | | |
| Elisabetham | — | D. | |
| — Christinapolis | — | Dágh | 41 |
| — ad S. Catharinam | 35 | Darnó | 140 |
| — ad S. Stephanum | — | Deáki | 148 |
| — ad B. M. Visit. | 35 | Dejta | 192 |
| — Vetus | 36 | Déménd | 86 |
| — Eörs | 35 | Dercsika | 211 |
| Búr S. Georgii | 176 | Detrekó S. Nicolaus | 177 |
| — S. Nicolai | 177 | — S. Petrus | 177 |
| Bussa | 61 | Divény | 221 |
| | | — Újfalu | 221 |
| C. | | Diós-Alsó | 237 |
| Chropov | 188 | — Felső | 237 |
| Comaromium L. R. C. | 123 | Diószegh | 232 |
| S. Crux | 180 | Dojcs | 165 |
| Csáb | 79 | Dombó-Alsó | 241 |
| Csábrágh | — | Dorogh | 45 |
| Csári | 171 | Dömös | 45 |
| Csasza | 198 | Drahóc | 192 |
| Csataj | 225 | Drégely | 79 |
| Csejkó | 99 | Dubova | 198 |
| Csejtha | 180 | | |
| Cseke | 116 | E. | |
| Cseklész | 225 | Ebed | 51 |
| Csermend | 159 | Egbel | 171 |
| Csesztve | 62 | Egegh | 87 |
| Csév | 45 | Egerszegh | 163 |
| Csfcsó | 123 | Egyházfalva | 226 |
| Csiffár | 116 | Egyház-Gelle | 211 |
| Csolnok | 41 | — Karcsa | 212 |
| Csötörtök | 203 | Ekecs | 124 |
| — Detrekó | 216 | Ekel | 124 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------|----------|----------------------------|------|
| Emőke-Nagy | 134 | | |
| Endrefalva | 56 | | |
| Endréd-Nagy | 103 | H. | |
| Éözdöge | 134 | Haj-Ó | 117 |
| Eperjes | 148 | Haszprunka | 217 |
| Érseklél | 125 | Hedervár | 140 |
| Érsek-útvár | 134 | Helemba | 93 |
| Esztergál-Alsó | 62 | Héregyh | 42 |
| | | Hegestény-Nagy | 108 |
| F. | | Hidas-Kürth | 233 |
| Faj Kürth | 118 | Hidegkúth | 221 |
| Farkasd | 149 | Hind-Nagy | 118 |
| Farnad | 51 | Hochstettno | 221 |
| Féll | 203 | Hodrus-Bánya | 69 |
| Fenyő-Kosztolán | 106 | Holics | 172 |
| Födémes-Ipoly | 80 | Hosszufalu | 167 |
| — Nagy | 226 | Hrádek | 180 |
| — Puszta | 227 | Hradist | 189 |
| Füzes-Gyarmath | 87 | Hrussó | 80 |
| Füss | 117, 125 | | |
| | | I. | |
| G. | | Illésháza | 204 |
| Gajar | 216 | Imely | 129 |
| Galantha | 232 | Istvánfalva | 200 |
| Galgóc | 163 | Ivány, <i>alias</i> Ivánka | 227 |
| Garam-Szőllős | 100 | Izsa | 129 |
| — Újfalu | 101 | | |
| S. Georgius L. R. C. | 198 | J. | |
| Gérencsér | 241 | Jablonca | 189 |
| Grinavia | 199 | Jác-z-Nagy | 155 |
| Gurab-Horváth | 199 | Jakabfalva | 217 |
| — Tóth | 199 | Jászfalu | 129 |
| Gutta | 126 | Jatló-Alsó | 167 |
| Gyalla-Ó | 129 | Jenő | 36 |
| Gyerik | 88 | S. Joannes | 178 |
| Györed Alsó | 117 | Jóka | 227 |
| | | Jókeő | 193 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | | K. | |
| Kajal | 233 | Kukló | 178 |
| Kálna-Nagy | 103 | Kurtakesz | 130 |
| Kápolna | 228 | Kürth | 131 |
| Karancs-Ság | 56 | Kutti | 173 |
| Kátlóc | 193 | | |
| Kékkeő | 63 | L. | |
| Kemence | 93 | Láb | 222 |
| Kéménd | 51 | Ladány-Vámos | 99 |
| Keőkeszi | 80 | Lakács | 164 |
| Kér-Nagy | 135 | Laksár-Ujfalu | 178 |
| Kereskény-Nagy | 88 | Lamács | 222 |
| Keresztúr | 242 | Lancsár | 194 |
| Készegfalva | 126 | Lapás-Nagy | 136 |
| Kesztölcz | 46 | Leányvár | 46 |
| Kiliti | 141 | Lédecz | 109 |
| Kirva | 42 | Légh-Nagy | 204 |
| Kis-Gyarmath | 92 | Lehota-Ó | 181 |
| Kolpach | 69 | Lehotta-Nagy | 109 |
| Koltha | 130 | Lekér | 104 |
| Komjáth | 136 | Leva | 99 |
| Konyha | 217 | Levárd-Kis | 217 |
| Koos-Pallag | 93 | — Nagy | 218 |
| Kormos | 75 | Litava | 75 |
| Korompa-Alsó | 242 | Longovilla | 237 |
| Koross | 153 | Loóc | 57 |
| Kossuth | 233 | Lopassó | 194 |
| Kosztolán-Fenyő | 109 | Lóth-Nagy | 119 |
| — Nagy | 193 | Lozorno | 222 |
| Kovalov-Nagy | 172 | Ludány-Alsó | 154 |
| Köböl-Kút | 52 | — Felső | 57 |
| Kőhid-Gyarmath | — | | |
| Köpösd | 168 | M. | |
| Kövesd | 94 | Mácséd-Nagy | 234 |
| Krajna | 186 | Madunicz | 194 |
| Krakován | 181 | Magyarbél | 228 |
| | | Magyar-Nagy | 205 |
| | | Magyarfalva | 223 |
| | | Majtény | 242 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Malaczka | 218 | Nitra-Sárfő | 161 |
| Maniga | 243 | — Vicsap | 164 |
| Mánya-Nagy | 119 | Nostra | 95 |
| Marczal | 63 | Nyárasd-Alsó | 213 |
| Mariae-Vallis | 224 | Nyék | 81 |
| Maros-Nagy | 94 | Nyerges-Újfalu | 147 |
| Máróth Pilis | 46 | | |
| Megyer | 58 | O. | |
| — Nagy | 126 | Ölved-Nagy | 53 |
| — Tóth | 186 | Oroszi-Kis | 47 |
| Mellek | 119 | — Nagy | 64 |
| Merasicz-Alsó | 159 | Óttenthal | 238 |
| Sz. Mihályfa | 213 | Ó-Tura | 186 |
| Sz. Mihály úr | 120 | Óvár | 64 |
| Miava | 186 | | |
| Mikola-Vámos | 97 | P. | |
| Misérd | 205 | Paka-Nagy | 206 |
| Modra L. R. C. | 200 | Palást | 82 |
| Modrovka-Nagy | 181 | Palojta Alsó | — |
| Mohora | 63 | Párkány | 53 |
| Moravanka | 182 | Pásztó | 159 |
| Mocs | 52 | Patak | 65 |
| Muzsla | 58 | Pecsenitz | 89 |
| | | Pé.-Alsó | 104 |
| N. | | Péli-Föld | 42 |
| Nádass | 88, 237 | Perbete | 131 |
| Nadlány | 154 | Pered | 150 |
| Nád Szegh | 149 | Pereszlény | 95, 154 |
| Nahács | 238 | Pernek | 219 |
| Naszvad | 131 | Pestinum ad Assumt. | 37 |
| Negyed | 149 | — ad S. Franc. Seraph. | 37 |
| Némcsény | 111 | — ad S. Josephum. | — |
| Nemes-Oroszi | 100 | — ad S. Leopoldum | 38 |
| Némethi | 76 | — ad S. Rochum | — |
| Némethy | 111 | — ad S. Theresiam | — |
| Nénye Ház as | 81 | Petrovilla | 173 |
| Néved | 120 | Pohedin | 182 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Podola | 182 | Schüttersberga | 70 |
| Posonium L. R. C. | 229 | Schvainezbach | 201 |
| — Blumenthal | 229 | Sellye | 150 |
| Pöstyén | 183 | Sempte | 163 |
| Pracsa | 200 | Senquicz-Nagy | 201 |
| Prassicz | 155 | Siglisberga | 70 |
| Prencsfalu | 76 | Sipék-Felső | 77 |
| Pritrsd | 189 | Sissó | 153 |
| Pruk | 206 | Soós-Hartyán | 59 |
| Pudmericz | 201 | Sopornya | 168 |
| Püski | 141 | Spácza | 244 |
| Püspöki | 206 | Stepanov | 174 |
| | | Steffoltó | 71 |
| R. | | Stomffa | 223 |
| Radosna | 160 | Strigonium L. R. C. | 42 |
| Radossov | 143 | — Civit Archi- | — |
| Rakoncza-Alsó | 83 | Episc. | — |
| Rarbach | 219 | — ad S. Georg. | 48 |
| Récse | 201 | Súr-Nagy | 232 |
| Récsény-Alsó | 164 | Suránka | 161 |
| Rév-falu | 141 | Surány-Nagy | 137 |
| Rimóc | 58 | Süttő | 48 |
| Rippény-Nagy | 160 | Szakai | 59 |
| Rohov | 190 | Szakállos-Ipoly | 95 |
| Rosindol | 243 | Szakolcza L. R. C. | 174 |
| | | Szalka | 95 |
| S. | | Szebeléb | 77 |
| Ságh-Ipoly | 83 | Szécsénke-Ipoly | 83 |
| Salló-Nagy | 105 | Szécsény | 60 |
| Samaria | 207 | Szelezsény-Nagy | 112 |
| Sándorff | 190 | Szeli-Felső | 150 |
| Sárfő | 230 | Szelőcze | 169 |
| Sárisáp | 42 | Szemere | 132 |
| Sáró-Nagy | 105 | Szemeréd-Alsó | 90 |
| Sassin | 174 | Szémő | 127 |
| Schemnicziun | | Szempecz | 230 |
| L. R. M. C. | 70 | | |

| Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Szenicz | 190 | Tyrnavia L. R. C. 244 |
| Szenográd | 77 | Turoluka 186 |
| Szent-Lélek | 49 | |
| — Pál | 142 | U. |
| — Péter | 131 | Udvard 132 |
| Szerdahely-Duna | 214 | Udvarnok 165 |
| — Vágh | 235 | Ujhely-Vágh 184 |
| Szerez | 234 | Ullak 165 |
| Szete | 96 | Új-városka 194 |
| Szilints | 244 | Únin 175 |
| Szkiczov | 112 | Úny 48 |
| Szklabonya | 65 | Ürmény 169 |
| Szob | 96 | Ürméncz 156 |
| Szobotist | 191 | Üzbégh 166 |
| Szokolócz | 183 | |
| Szolossnicza | 219 | V. |
| Szomolán | 239 | Vadkert 66 |
| Szomolánka | 174 | Vagyócz 187 |
| Szomor | 43 | Vajk 121 |
| Szölgvény-Magyar | 54 | Vajka 208 |
| Szőlős-Felső | 137 | Vámos 142 |
| Szuha | 338 | Várad-Alsó 105 |
| | | Varbó 66 |
| T. | | Várkony 214 |
| Taksony | 235 | Vásárd-Felső 161 |
| Tallós | 151 | Vásárúth 215 |
| Tapolcsány-Kis | 112 | Vedrőd 231 |
| — Nagy | 156 | Velcsicz 113 |
| Tardos | 43 | Vendégh-Kis 157 |
| Tarján | — | Verbó 184 |
| Tarosked | 138 | Verbócz 191 |
| Tepla | 72 | Verebély 121 |
| Thaszár | 113 | Veszele 195 |
| Thúr-Felső | 84 | Vissegrád 49 |
| Tornocz | 169 | Visk 90 |
| Tölgyes | 96 | Vistuk 202 |
| Tsalamia-Nagy | 84 | Viszoka 72 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------|------|---------------|------|
| Vittencz | 195 | Závod | 179 |
| Vogyerád | 196 | Zeliz | 106 |
| | | Zellő-Nagy | 66 |
| Z. | | Zohor | 324 |
| Zámoly | 142 | Zsély | 67 |
| Zavada | 157 | Zsember-Felső | 90 |
| Zavar | 245 | Zsemlér | 101 |
| Zelle-Felső | 196 | Zsigárd | 151 |

IV.

Index Filialium

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------|--------|----------------------|------|
| A. | | Apácza-Föld praed. | 206 |
| Aba Lehota | 166 | — Körmesd | 226 |
| — praed. | 129 | — Szakállos | 124 |
| Abacson | 167 | Apáth-Maróth | 89 |
| Sz. Abrahám | 243 | Apáthi | 48 |
| Adamhoff allod. | 171 | — praed. | 159 |
| Aggerdő sylv. | 213 | — Nittra | 164 |
| Ágó | 106 | — Garam | 101 |
| Aha | 121 | Arad praed. | 54 |
| Almás praed. | 56, 60 | Aranyos | 124 |
| — Alsó, Felső | 89 | — Felső praed | 125 |
| — Vad | 130 | Árma-Kis, Nagypraed. | 116 |
| Alsók | 74 | Árok dom. | 106 |
| Amade Karcsa | 212 | Attrak-Alsó | 162 |
| Ánd praed. | 105 | Auwinkl | 31 |
| Andats | 164 | | |
| Andód | 135 | B | |
| Angyalka divers. | 169 | Baar-Kis | 210 |
| Anna-Thal sodin. | 43 | Báb-Kis praed. | 169 |
| Anyala praed. | 135 | — Nagy | 163 |
| | | Bábindál | 118 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Bácsa | 142 | Bélinez | 155 |
| Bácsfa | 203 | Béle <i>praed.</i> | 210 |
| Bácsfalu | 77 | Bellegh | 117 |
| Badin-Felső | 74 | Bellej <i>allod.</i> | 79 |
| Bágonya | 85 | Bellesz | 152 |
| Bagotta | 129 | Beluja | 76 |
| Bagyán | 76 | Belzár <i>mol.</i> | 216 |
| Bajka | 103 | Benke-Patony | 213 |
| Bajmocska | 165 | Bény-Kis, Nagy | 51 |
| Bajcs-Kis | 139 | Beregh <i>mol.</i> | 165 |
| Paka-Alsó | 210 | Bereghszegh <i>ustr. teg.</i> | 195 |
| Bakó | 62 | Bereghszegh | 194 |
| Balásfalva | 214 | Bernece | 93 |
| Balogh-Ípöly | 82 | Bessenyő <i>praed.</i> | 165 |
| Bálvány-Szakállos <i>praed.</i> | 126 | Bétékénst <i>divers.</i> | 113 |
| Banka | 182 | Bethlehem <i>praed.</i> | 114 |
| Bánya <i>divertic.</i> | 92 | Révatta | 204 |
| Baracska | 112 | Bik <i>divers.</i> | 79 |
| Barakony | 233 | Bikol | 48 |
| Barányka <i>divers.</i> | 169 | Bilitz <i>sylv.</i> | 150 |
| Barátföld <i>praed.</i> | 244 | Binyócz | 237 |
| Baráthi | 98 | Bisztava <i>allod.</i> | 171 |
| Barcz <i>praed.</i> | 117 | Bóbokdén <i>allod.</i> | 174 |
| Bárkány-Kis | 55 | Bodak-Kis | 141 |
| Bárkányi-Csárda <i>praed.</i> | 56 | — Nagy | 211 |
| Baromlak | 132 | Bodok | 159 |
| Bassabarcz <i>praed.</i> | 46 | Bodok-Pusztá <i>praed.</i> | 156 |
| Bassócz | 182 | Bodóháza <i>praed.</i> | 226 |
| Bátka <i>praed.</i> | 57 | Bogya-Vár, Nemes | 124 |
| Bátorfalu | 81 | Bolmút <i>praed.</i> | 244 |
| Béhincz-Alsó, Felső | 160 | Bortsán-Kis, Nagy | 155 |
| Béke | 203 | Borfő-Kálna, Tegzes | 90 |
| Beketfalva | 212 | Bóri | 89 |
| Béel | 94 | Boróva | 237 |
| Béla | 55 | Borsa-Kis, Nagy | 226 |
| Bélad-Kis | 109 | Bottfalva-Felső | 185 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Bögellő | 211 | Csata | 104 |
| Bögöly-Patony | 212 | Csécseny-Patony | 213 |
| Bölgyén-Kis, Nagy | 194 | Cséfalva | 110 |
| Bresztován-Kis | 241 | Csehi | 182, 180 |
| Bresztove <i>praed.</i> | 191 | — <i>praed.</i> | 67, 81 |
| Brezina <i>allod.</i> | 188 | Csekey | 165 |
| Brezova | 62 | Csenke | 201 |
| Brunocz | 180 | — <i>praed.</i> | 53 |
| Budafalva-Kis, Nagy | 213 | Csenkeszfalva | 214 |
| Bukocz | 196 | Csentó <i>praed.</i> | 209 |
| Bur S. Petri | 177 | Csentófalva | 213 |
| Bústelek | 207 | Cserbércz <i>praed.</i> | 53 |
| Butkovan <i>praed.</i> | 175 | Cserepess <i>praed.</i> | 91 |
| Büts | 53 | Cseresnye-Völgy <i>allod.</i> | 115 |
| Butscháza | 208 | Csery | 75 |
| Bzin | 160 | Csik <i>praed.</i> | 36 |
| | | Csike <i>praed.</i> | 137 |
| | | Csikosház | 104, 151 |
| | | Csitar | 63, 156 |
| | | Csitár <i>mola.</i> | 80 |
| | | Csondor <i>praed.</i> | 204 |
| | | Csornok | 136 |
| | | Csölle-Alsó, Felső | 206 |
| | | Csölösztő | 201 |
| | | Csöpön-Felső | 235 |
| | | — Alsó, Közép | 235 |
| | | Csörgc <i>praed.</i> | 205 |
| | | Csuda <i>praed.</i> | 104 |
| | | Csuda <i>praed.</i> | 33 |
| | | Csukár Paka | 206 |
| | | Csukárd | 198 |
| | | Csurgó <i>praed.</i> | 81 |
| | | Czaila | 198 |
| | | Czekocz | 74 |
| | | — <i>div.</i> 86, 91, 108, 125, 233 | 163 |
| | | Czerovina <i>praed.</i> | 134 |
| | | Czéthény Kis | 134 |
| | | Czunin <i>praed.</i> | 172 |

C.

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------|------|
| D. | | Dubrava <i>aliod.</i> | 223 |
| Dacso-Lám | 78 | Duczov | 182 |
| Dalmad | 89 | Dud-Vágh <i>mol.</i> | 248 |
| Damásd-Garam | 104 | Dunaszegh | 142 |
| — Ipoly, <i>et mol.</i> | 96 | Duna-Ujfalú | 228 |
| Darázsy | 77 | Dvorecz <i>praed.</i> | 158 |
| Dejtár | 65 | | |
| Dénesd | 206 | E. | |
| Derezslény | 110 | Ebeczk | 65 |
| Derzsenye | 86 | Ebedecz | 107 |
| Detrekeő <i>Castell.</i> | 177 | — <i>Ustrina et mola</i> | 110 |
| — Várallya | — | Eberhard | 203 |
| Déts <i>praed.</i> | 165 | Egyház-Nagy-Szegh | 138 |
| Devicse | 75 | Egyháza Fehér | 248 |
| Dicske | 121 | EgyházasMaróth | 89 |
| Dimburg | 223 | Élesfalú | 86 |
| Diós-Patony | 213 | Elecske | 164 |
| — Toth | 159 | Elisenhoff <i>aliod.</i> | 155 |
| Disznós | 90 | Elő-Patony | 204 |
| Disznó-vendégfogadó | | Elő-Tejed | 214 |
| <i>educil.</i> | 134 | Endréd-Kis | 207 |
| Doborgaz | 208 | Engerau | 213 |
| Dolina <i>dirers.</i> | 89 | Ény | 115 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 64, 110 | Enyed <i>praed.</i> | 215 |
| Dolinka <i>educil.</i> | 138 | Eperjesi-Kis-Rév | 149 |
| Dolyán <i>praed.</i> | 56 | Eppel <i>cum mola</i> | 41 |
| Doma <i>dom. venat.</i> | 204 | Ér-Ludas <i>praed.</i> | 227 |
| Domanyik | 76 | Ér-Sáros <i>praed.</i> | 142 |
| Domazér-Karcsa | 212 | Erdő-Kis <i>dom venat.</i> | 235 |
| Dombó-Felső | 238 | — Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 205 |
| Dovorán-Falkas | 154 | — Fekete <i>praed.</i> | 214 |
| Dovorány Kis | 153 | — Középső <i>praed.</i> | 233 |
| — Nagy | 156 | Erdőske <i>praed.</i> | 218 |
| Drénó | 74 | Erdőhát-Karcsa | 212 |
| Drénóhegye <i>praed.</i> | 76 | Erdőház | 203 |
| Dubován-Felső, Alsó | 193 | Erzsébet <i>praed.</i> | 143 |
| | | Esztergál-Felső | 62 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Éte-Töbör | 214 | Galiba <i>divers.</i> | 100 |
| Étre-Karcsa | 212 | Gallison <i>Super.</i> | 70 |
| Étes | 56 | Ganád <i>praed.</i> | 92 |
| Étets <i>praed.</i> | 125 | Gancsháza | 207 |
| | | Gány | 233 |
| | | Garam-Apáthi | 101 |
| F. | | — Kelecsény | 99 |
| Fáj-Kürth-Kis | 118 | — Keszi | 101 |
| Fakó <i>praed.</i> | 207 | — Kis Salló | 106 |
| — Vezekény | 116 | — Mikula | — |
| Falud-Kis | 110, 212 | — Podluzsány | 101 |
| — Kis <i>praed.</i> | 59 | — Solymos | — |
| Farkasd | 128 | — Vezekény | 106 |
| Farkashida | 242 | Gárdony <i>praed.</i> | 65, 82 |
| Farkastorok <i>dom venat.</i> | 207 | Gedeonstolln <i>Neg. Mont.</i> | 71 |
| Fegyvernek-Alsó, Felső | 87 | Gelence <i>praed.</i> | 148 |
| Fekete Kelecsény | 110 | Gelinfalva | 162 |
| Felfalu | 56 | Géle-Ó | 212 |
| Felviz <i>praed.</i> | 60 | Gollés-Alsó, Felső | 125 |
| Ferdinand-Major <i>aliod.</i> | 207 | Genov. <i>praed.</i> | 165 |
| Fertály-Föld <i>praed.</i> | 206 | Génye <i>praed.</i> | 100 |
| Filistal | 210 | S. Georgii <i>Eremus</i> | 161 |
| Finta <i>praed.</i> | 109 | — <i>Negot. Mont.</i> | 71 |
| Fityke <i>praed.</i> | 84 | Gereble <i>dom.</i> | 106 |
| Forno-Szegh | 162 | Geszt | 242 |
| Földvár <i>mol.</i> | 121 | Gesztöcz | 112 |
| Fő-Rév | 230 | Gétyz-Also-Felső-Pusztá | |
| Födemes <i>mol</i> | 80 | <i>praed.</i> | 58 |
| Förge Patony | 213 | — Nagy | — |
| Franzenshöhe | 34 | Ghymes | 109 |
| Franzhoff <i>aliod.</i> | 222 | Ghymes-Kosztolán | 110 |
| Fritz. <i>aliod.</i> | 70 | Gocznod | 197 |
| Fuchsloch <i>Inf. et Super</i> | 71 | Gomba | 203 |
| Funczin | 155 | Göbölmező <i>praed.</i> | 215 |
| Für | 128 | Gödör <i>praed.</i> | 120 |
| | | Gőnezől Karcsa | 214 |
| G. | | Gugh | 127 |
| Gácsó <i>praed.</i> | 109 | | |
| Galábocs | 65 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|----------|
| Gula-Mező praed. | 151 | Hecse | 109 |
| Gurab-Németh | 225 | Hegy | 214, 233 |
| Gúthor | 207 | — Súr | 226 |
| Gutta-Ó praed. | 136 | Heinrichshoff | 218 |
| Gyalla-Új | 132 | Hekmáné praed. | 204 |
| Gyarak | 122 | Helbény-Alsó, Felső | 153 |
| Gyarmath praed. | 43 | Herczeg praed. | 89 |
| — Lapás | 136 | Herestény-Kis | 109 |
| — Zsitva | 120 | Hetény | 131 |
| Gyaszlin praed. | 181 | Hetmény-Kis praed. | 169 |
| Gyekis | 73 | — praed. | 150 |
| Gyermel | 43 | Hideghét | 203 |
| Gyikenes | 117 | Hidvégh | 80 |
| Gyiva | 52 | — praed. | 210 |
| Györed-Felső | 117 | Hind-Kis | 118 |
| Sz. György | 102 | Hizér | 110 |
| Sz. György praed. | 137 | Hlavinens. mola | 157 |
| Gyügy | 87 | Hlboka | 109 |
| Gyürky | 81 | Hlboko ustrina vitri | 109 |
| | | Hlozse mola | 239 |
| H. | | Hodi | 233 |
| Hagymas praed. | 227 | Hodos | 209 |
| Haj praed. | 67 | Hollókó | 57 |
| Háj-Mladi allod. | 168 | Hólotka divers. | 166 |
| Haláp-Kis, Nagy | 64 | Honth | 80 |
| Halászi mol. et ovil. | 58 | Horhi et divers. | 88 |
| — Szécseny | 57 | Horváthy | 88 |
| Halmess | 201 | Hótvíz sylvanat. | 206 |
| Hanzlúvka mol. | 190 | Hölvény | 179 |
| Sz. Haraszt | 168 | Hrabovecz allod. | 186 |
| Haraszt exstirp. | 133 | Hrachovistye | 198 |
| — Jakab praed. | 97 | Hraczka allod. | 241 |
| Harasztli | 80 | Hrad praed. | 153 |
| Hartyán-Kis | 59 | Hradszka divers. | 88 |
| Határ-Pusztá praed. | 109 | Hreczén praed. | 83 |
| Havran mont. | 191 | Hrondin praed. | 89 |
| Hébesz | 87 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Hrusso sub arce | 112 | Jászlócz | 240 |
| Hrussov. praed. | 177 | Jattó praed. | 137 |
| Hrussove | 185 | — Felső | 167 |
| Hubina | 182 | — Kis, Új allod. | — |
| Hugyagh | 66 | Javorecz mont. | 191 |
| Hüll | 118 | Jegenyész dom. venat. | 207 |
| Humenez praed. | 179 | Jeszenák runcina | 177 |
| Hvorka | 181 | Jóka-Újhely | 227 |
| | | Józsefháza Rakova vall. | 238 |
| | | K. | |
| Igrám | 228 | Kakasfalva | 153 |
| Iklad praed. | 116 | Kálaz | 121 |
| Illésy praed. | 61 | — Pusztá praed. | — |
| Illia | 72 | Kalinova allod. | 89 |
| Illiny | 63 | Kálna-Borfő | 90 |
| Inám | 82 | — Kis | 104 |
| Innocenthal ustr. vitri | 112 | Kamanfalva | 154 |
| Ipoly-Balogh | 82 | Kamolsa | 127 |
| — Damásd et mol. | 96 | Kämmervald | 88 |
| — Kis-Nagy-Kér praed. | 66 | Kanyvas praed. | 166 |
| — Keszi | 84 | Káp-Alsó, Felső | 159 |
| — Kürth praed. | 62 | Kaparás praed. | 169 |
| — Pásztó | 97 | — educill. | 137 |
| Ivány Phasianeo | 228 | Kapath | 164 |
| Ivolyás opilion | 57 | Kaproncza praed. | 64 |
| Izbégh | 33 | Karáb praed. | 210 |
| Izsáp | 127 | Karcsa-Amade-Domázsér- | |
| | | Erdőhát-Etre-Gönczöl- | |
| J. | | Királyfia-Kulcsár-Mo- | |
| Jác-Kis, Nemes | 153 | rócz - Pinke - Sipos- | |
| Jalsó | 183 | Sólymos | 212 |
| Jányok-Alsó, Felső | 205 | Kárkócz | 241 |
| Sz. János allod. | 100 | — telon. | 195 |
| Jánosháza | 226 | Károlyfalva | 221 |
| — Rakova vall. | 238 | Károly Major | 228 |
| Janza mol. | 41 | | |
| Járts divers. | 168 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|
| Károlyház <i>allod.</i> | 223 | Királyfalva <i>Modor</i> | 200 |
| Károlyháza <i>allod.</i> | 226 | Királyfalu | 75 |
| Karva | 53 | — Vágh | 150 |
| Kattov | 172 | Királyfia | 207 |
| Kava <i>praed.</i> | 126 | — <i>praed.</i> | 87 |
| Kécs <i>praed.</i> | 124 | Királyréth <i>divert.</i> | 211 |
| Kecske-Varbók | 75 | Király-Rév | 151 |
| Kelenye <i>et mola</i> | 80 | Kiripolcz | 219 |
| Kelécsény | 162 | Kis-Malom | 60 |
| — <i>divers.</i> | — | Kisa <i>praed.</i> | 227 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 156 | Kising <i>allod.</i> | 33 |
| — Tóth | 67 | Kiszhübel <i>praed.</i> | 70 |
| Kenderes <i>allod.</i> | 167 | Kilsind | 94 |
| Kenyérmező <i>mola</i> | 47 | Klaszita | 76 |
| Kerekfő <i>divers.</i> | 101 | Kligenstolln <i>Neg. Mont.</i> | 71 |
| Kér-Ipoly | — | Kltsovau | 236 |
| — Kis <i>et mol.</i> | 88, 136 | Knyezsicz | 107 |
| Kerék-Rét <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Kobilan <i>praed.</i> | 173 |
| Kerény <i>praed.</i> | 231 | Kocsin | 194 |
| Kereskény-Kis | 88 | Koczuricz | 192 |
| Sz. Kereszt <i>praed.</i> | 101 | Kolos-Néma | 124 |
| Keresztes <i>praed.</i> | 244 | Komárno | 180 |
| Keresztur | 113 | Koncsiti <i>mol.</i> | 226 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 56, 137 | Kondoros <i>praed.</i> | 204 |
| Keserhegy | 168 | Konszko <i>tugur.</i> | 79 |
| Kesze-Mező <i>Alsópraed.</i> | 136 | Kopácsláz <i>dom. venat.</i> | 207 |
| Keszi-Mez. <i>Felsőpraed.</i> | 170 | Kopanicz | 73 |
| Keszi-Garam | 101 | Kopcsa <i>mol.</i> | 216 |
| — Ipoly | 84 | Kopcsán | 122 |
| — Kis | 96 | Korbász <i>praed.</i> | 87 |
| — Kis, Nagy | 125 | Koritno | 183 |
| Keszihocz | 79 | Korláth <i>praed.</i> | 108 |
| Keszöltés | 208 | Korompa <i>Felső</i> | 242 |
| Kéty- <i>Alsó mol.</i> | 50 | Korpás-Varbók | 78 |
| Kikló <i>praed.</i> | 168 | — <i>educil</i> | 75 |
| Kilics <i>sylv.</i> | 150 | Kossolna | 239 |
| Királyfalva | 226 | Koszmály-Kis | 103 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Koszmály-Nagy | 99 | Kürth Puszta | 163 |
| Kosztolnó | 187 | Kürtös-Kis | 86 |
| Kotroczó <i>praed.</i> | 57 | | |
| Kotsisföld <i>praed.</i> | 243 | L. | |
| Kovácsi | 108 | Lábatlan | 47 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 120 | Laczkó | 76 |
| Kovalócz-Kis | 188 | Ladomér | 143 |
| Kovanits <i>mol.</i> | 223 | Laginovens. <i>mola.</i> | 160 |
| Kóvár | 84 | Lajosfalva | 163 |
| Kozánek <i>mol.</i> | 216 | Lajoshalma | 187 |
| Kozelnik <i>vallis.</i> | 70 | Lajos-Mive <i>praed.</i> | 137 |
| Kő-Forrás <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Lak-Szakállos | 124 |
| Kőkapu <i>divers.</i> | 64 | Lándor <i>praed.</i> | 129 |
| Kőkényes <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Lapás Gyarmath, Kis | 136 |
| Kőkút <i>praed.</i> | — | Ledény | 77 |
| Körmesd Apácza, Pap | 226 | Léder-Tejed | 214 |
| Körtös-Nagy | 82 | Légh-Kis | 204 |
| Körtvélyes | 155, 231 | Léhény <i>praed.</i> | 163, 164 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 151 | Lehota | 155 |
| Kösse <i>praed.</i> | 154 | — Kis | 110 |
| Kövesses <i>praed.</i> | 208 | — Új | 181 |
| Középső-Erdő <i>praed.</i> | 243 | Lehotka-Szitna <i>et mol.</i> | 75 |
| Krakkó <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Leklincz <i>praed.</i> | 89 |
| Krisznya <i>aquileg.</i> | 71 | Lél-Nagy | 125 |
| Krtocz | 161 | Leléd | 92 |
| Krivi <i>mol.</i> | 163 | Lenesehely <i>praed.</i> | 227 |
| Kulcsár-Völgy | 167 | Leopoldshoff <i>allod.</i> | 220 |
| Kulhány <i>allod.</i> | 157 | Leszenye | 81 |
| Kullató <i>praed.</i> | 115 | Leszko | 183 |
| Kultsod | 140 | Letkés | 96 |
| Kunov | 190 | Letnics | 173 |
| Kural | 53 | Leveled <i>praed.</i> | 118 |
| Kurtahegy <i>allod.</i> | 100 | Liba, et Sóti <i>mol.</i> | 100 |
| Sz. Kút <i>praed.</i> | 56 | Libád | 52 |
| Kuzmitz | 153 | Libichava, <i>et mola</i> | 156 |
| Kürth | 215 | Limbach | 108 |



| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|------|
| Lincs-Ó praed. | 141 | Mad-Nagy | 210 |
| Lipócz praed. | 88 | Madar | 51 |
| Lipold | 141 | Madarász | 204 |
| Lípovnok | 161 | Magyal <i>sybv.</i> | 120 |
| Lissó | 77 | Magyar-Kis | 205 |
| Littas praed. | 89 | Magyarad | 56 |
| — <i>educil.</i> | 95 | Magyarát praed. | 242 |
| Lívina | 154 | Maholány | 108 |
| Loócz | 113 | Majdan <i>mol.</i> | 239 |
| Loócz-Alsó | 244 | Majorház praed. | 204 |
| — Felső | 241 | Majorhof <i>educil.</i> | 207 |
| Longa Prata | 178 | — Üрге <i>alrod.</i> | 207 |
| Lonthó | 95 | Makova <i>mol.</i> | 195 |
| Lopassov | 178 | Makove <i>mol.</i> | 239 |
| Lopati <i>mol.</i> | 78 | Málás-Kis, Nagy | 105 |
| Lóssoncz | 239 | Malomhely <i>alrod.</i> | 214 |
| Lóth-Kis | 119 | Malom-Pusztá <i>alrod.</i> | 207 |
| Lovaszi | 155 | Malomszeg | 251 |
| Lögér-Patony | 213 | Malom-Szegh | 138 |
| Lök | 104 | Malonya | 113 |
| Sz. Lőrincz | 66 | Mancziczko <i>alrod.</i> | 161 |
| Lübina | 185 | Mankócz | 114 |
| Luch mola | 89 | Mantzitzko praed. | 155 |
| Luezin | 55 | Mánya-Kis | 120 |
| Ludány-Alsó | 57 | S. Margarethae Insula | 35 |
| — Felső | 59, 154 | Mária-Család | 119 |
| Lúka | 182 | Major praed. | 141 |
| — Nénye | 81 | Marokháza praed. | 125 |
| Lukáb praed. | 196 | Marokházi-Csárda praed. | 56 |
| Lüle-Nagy, Kis praed. | 120 | Maros Kis | 94 |
| Lúts-Kis, Nagy | 212 | Marosfalve | 103 |
| Luzsnens. mola | 180 | Martinek <i>mol.</i> | 178 |
| M. | | S. Martini <i>sybv.</i> | 231 |
| Machov-Patak <i>divers.</i> | 86 | Sz. Mártony | 112 |
| Mácséd-Kis | 2, 2 | Martoufalva | 120 |
| Macsás praed. | 52, 89 | Martos | 129 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------|----------|
| Martzalház | 132 | Nádszegh <i>divers.</i> | 215 |
| Mászl | 133 | Nagyfalu | 88 |
| Mátra-Verebély | 57 | Nagyod | 106 |
| Matzháza praed. | 212 | — Erdő praed. | 20 |
| Maxim.-Schacht <i>Neg. mont.</i> | 71 | — Pusztá praed. | 110 |
| Medve | 140 | Nána | 56 |
| Megyerts | 128 | Nebáncs | 18 |
| Merasicz-Felső | 159 | Nebojsza | 13 |
| Mere | 86 | Nemcsicz | 156 |
| Mesterét praed. | 168 | Nemecske | 155 |
| Messzelátó <i>ovil.</i> | 83 | Nemes-Bogya | 125 |
| Méznevelő | 82 | — Kürth | 161 |
| Mező Keszi-Felső praed. | 170 | — Perk | 161 |
| Sz. Miklós praed. | 132 | Nemesség praed. | 123 |
| Mikófalva praed. | 116 | Nemes-Szeg | 216 |
| Mikó-Telki <i>opilion.</i> | 59 | Németh-Szölgyén | 156 |
| Mladi-Haj <i>alrod.</i> | — | Némethély | 223 |
| Mladonya-Alsó | 75 | Nestich | 236 |
| — Felső | 78 | Neustift | 199 |
| Mnessicz, alias Révfalu | 186 | Névér | 113 |
| Mocsidlan | 172 | Nezethe | 160 |
| Mocsole <i>divers.</i> | 205 | Nigra Prata | 178 |
| Moderdorf | 241 | Niklaszberg | 44 |
| Moderstollna <i>Neg. mont.</i> | 73 | Nikhóff praed. | 179 |
| Modrovka-Kis | 182 | Nittra-Apáthi | 163 |
| Mogyorós | 73 | Nizsna | 194 |
| Mogyorós <i>dom. venat.</i> | 207 | Novák praed. | 141 |
| Mohi | 119 | Novilazi <i>mont.</i> | 191 |
| Mokrihaj | 176 | Nyárad | 141 |
| Mórocz-Karcsa | 212 | Nyáráss-Felső | 213 |
| Mossócz | 180 | Nyárossd-Tós | 233 |
| Mulyad-Ráros | 61 | Nyárhid <i>mol.</i> | 136 |
| Munkáts <i>mol.</i> | 121 | Nyárjos-Völgy praed. | 51 |
| N. | | Nyarszeg-Kis <i>sybv.</i> | 146 |
| Nádasd | 210 | Nyék | 214, 234 |
| Nádaslak praed. | 215 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------------|---------|
| Nyér | 110 | Pagyéroc | 240 |
| Nyéres <i>allod.</i> | 79 | Paka-Csukár, Kis | 206 |
| O | | Sz. Pál <i>praed.</i> | 125 |
| Ócsa | 126 | Palánk | 79 |
| Ocskai <i>mol.</i> | 137 | Páld | 92, 231 |
| Ocsko | 183 | Pálffy-Szigeth | 141 |
| Okassó <i>mola</i> | 155 | Pallag-Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 86 |
| Ó-Gelle | 212 | Pallóc <i>praed.</i> | 235 |
| Olgya | 205 | Palojta-Közép. Felső | 82 |
| Olichon <i>praed.</i> | 116 | Pänn | 135 |
| Ollé-Tajed | 214 | Pap-Körmös | 226 |
| Ollso <i>mol.</i> | 216 | Papfalva | 228 |
| Olsovsky <i>mol.</i> | 239 | Paradeis <i>allod.</i> | 195 |
| Olvar <i>praed.</i> | 83 | Parlag-Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 61 |
| Ondrhof | 186 | Pataháza | 142 |
| Onor | 156 | Patak-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 66 |
| Ontopa <i>praed.</i> | 126 | Patás | 211 |
| Ony <i>praed.</i> | 233 | Path | 231 |
| — <i>sylv.</i> | 150 | Patkányos | 142 |
| Oreszko | 173 | Patkós <i>praed.</i> | 77 |
| Oroszi-Kis | 108 | Patony-Banke, Bögöly, | |
| Orovnicza | 110 | Csécsény-Diós-För- | |
| Orviscse-Kis, Nagy | 183 | ge-Lögér | 213 |
| Osszó <i>praed.</i> | 59 | — Elő | 202 |
| Osztro | 157 | Patta | 168 |
| Oszuszi <i>mola.</i> | 216 | Patvarcz | 63 |
| Oszuszkó | 189 | Patvaróc | 180 |
| Óvár | 99 | Paulensteiu | 223 |
| Óvár <i>praed.</i> | 82 | Pecsenéd | 193 |
| Ólved-Kis | 91 | Pél-Felső | 107 |
| Órs <i>praed.</i> | 124 | Péntek Sur | 231 |
| Ósöd | 77 | Perk-Nemes | 163 |
| P | | Perlep | 109 |
| Paczolai | 161 | Perócsény | 93 |
| Padány | 210 | Pér-Alsó-Felső <i>praed.</i> | 77 |
| | | Peszek-Kis | 87 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Peszek [Nagy | 99 | Prata Longa, Nigra | 178 |
| Peszereény | 68 | Prébely-Alsó | 82 |
| Peszér | 111 | — Felső | 79 |
| Petény <i>praed.</i> | 210 | Prekáska <i>praed.</i> | 238 |
| Sz. Péter | 68 | Pricsina | 54, 120 |
| Péterfa <i>praed.</i> | 214 | Priklak | 82 |
| Pethő <i>praed.</i> | 67 | Pritrsd | 174 |
| Pethőfalva | 193 | Prsse <i>praed.</i> | 64 |
| S. Petrus | 164 | Puszta-Bodok <i>praed.</i> | 156 |
| Piliny | 58 | Puszta-Gétz Also, Felső | |
| Pilla | 198 | <i>praed.</i> | 60 |
| Pinke-Karcsa | 212 | — Malom <i>allod.</i> | 207 |
| Pipagyujtó <i>divers.</i> | 208 | — Páth | 226 |
| Piszke | 48 | — Tercs <i>praed.</i> | 59 |
| Pochaban | 159 | — Vesz | 195 |
| Pocsuvadló | 73 | Püspökfalva | 159 |
| — <i>aquileg.</i> | 71 | | |
| Pódafa | 214 | R. | |
| Podbrancs | 191 | Rabsochov <i>erstirp.</i> | 238 |
| Podhorje | 111 | Radimov | 175 |
| Podhrady | 157 | Radosoc | 241 |
| Podkilava | 186 | Radvány | 55, 140 |
| Podlachtsa <i>praed.</i> | 160 | Rajcsány | 154 |
| Podluszány <i>praed.</i> | 68 | Rákócz | 76 |
| — Kis <i>praed.</i> | 64 | Rakoncza-Felső | 82 |
| Pogányvár <i>praed.</i> | 53 | Rakos <i>camp.</i> | 48 |
| Póka-Telek | 214 | — <i>praed.</i> | 177 |
| Póka-Völgy <i>allod.</i> | 118 | Rakova-Jánosháza <i>vall.</i> | 238 |
| Pósfalva | 212 | — Józsefháza <i>vall.</i> | — |
| Popudin | 172 | — <i>mol.</i> | 195 |
| Poszátka | 165 | Rakovicz <i>et sylv.</i> | — |
| Pozba | 118 | Rárov | 139 |
| Pörös <i>allod.</i> | 170 | Ráros-Mulyad | 61 |
| Pöstyén | 59 | Ratkócz | 243 |
| Prandorf Sup., Infer. | 85 | Rattnóc | 183 |
| Prassnik | 184 | Rédek-Alsó, Felső | 156 |
| | | Remete | 141 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|--------|
| Hendve | 115 | Sáro-Kis | 105 |
| — Kis <i>praed.</i> | 116 | Sáros-Ér <i>praed.</i> | 142 |
| Rény <i>praed.</i> | 212 | Sárosfalva | 212 |
| Réthe | 225 | Sárrét | 204 |
| Rétsény-Felső | 165 | Sázombáz | 57 |
| Révháza <i>syb.</i> | 142 | Scheinthal <i>praed.</i> | 35 |
| Riba | 64 | Schönschäferin | 34 |
| Ribnik <i>allod.</i> | 114 | Schrank | 189 |
| — <i>mol.</i> | 195 | Schwabenberg | 34 |
| Ripke | 190 | Sehes <i>syb.</i> | 150 |
| Rippény-Kis | 161 | Selpicz | 236 |
| Rohoznicza | 112 | Semberi <i>allod.</i> | 99 |
| Románfalva | 168 | Senquicz-Kis | 201 |
| Ronka <i>praed.</i> | 126 | Setét-Kúth | 168 |
| Roszkós | 115 | Sik Abony | 212 |
| Rovenszko | 190 | Sipek | 60 |
| Roveny <i>praed.</i> | 75 | Sipék-Alsó | 77 |
| Rovna <i>allod.</i> | 72 | Sipos-Karcsa | 215 |
| Rovna Infer. et Super. | 72 | Sipkó | 184 |
| Rovnye <i>opil.</i> | 88 | Sirák | 80 |
| Rozbehí | 188 | Siroka | 193 |
| Rudava <i>mol.</i> | 178 | Sivava <i>mol.</i> | 195 |
| Rusznják | 222 | Siroki-Vrch <i>praed.</i> | 72 |
| | | Sissulak <i>mola</i> | 179 |
| Saáp | 228 | Skalova <i>mol.</i> | 192 |
| — Nagy | 48 | Skobrak <i>mola</i> | 238 |
| Ság | 165 | Skránik <i>allod.</i> | 82 |
| — Újfalu | 58 | Somogy <i>praed.</i> | 118 |
| — <i>syb.</i> | 170 | — <i>mol.</i> | 163 |
| Salgó | 170 | Somszegh <i>syb.</i> | 150 |
| Salgótska | 165 | Soók | 169 |
| Salló-Kis | 106 | — Alsó, Felső <i>praed.</i> | 203 |
| Sámoth <i>praed.</i> | 207 | Soó-Vető <i>divers.</i> | 226 |
| Sári-Kis, Nagy | 121 | Soós-Szigeth | 214 |
| Sárkány | 54 | Soós-Út <i>divers.</i> | 66, 72 |
| Sarluska | 159, 166 | Sóli, et Liba <i>mol.</i> | 99 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|
| Sőj <i>praed.</i> | 63 | Szegh Forno | 151 |
| Steffoltó-Szitna | 71 | — Nemes | 213 |
| Steinbach | 86 | Szelepcsény | 113 |
| — <i>posta</i> | 73 | Széles-Világ <i>praed.</i> | 117 |
| Sterusz | 194 | Szelestény <i>praed.</i> | 67 |
| Strigionium <i>Arx</i> | 48 | Szelezsény-Kis | 112 |
| Sűr Hegy, Péntek | 226 | Szeli-Alsó | 151 |
| — Valta | 234 | Szemeréd-Felső | 90 |
| — Varra | — | Szemeth | 207 |
| Sülk <i>praed.</i> | 81 | Szentse | 119 |
| Süll | 211 | Szerdahely-Vagh | 179 |
| Svrbicz | 158 | Szeptencz-Újfalu | 153 |
| Szabady | 142 | Szigeth-Pálffy | 141 |
| Szalatnya | 87 | Szilád | 196 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 67 | Szilás | 126 |
| Szállás | 222 | Szill | 163 |
| — <i>divers.</i> | 87 | Szithna <i>allod.</i> | 72 |
| Szalma-Tercs | 57 | — Lehotka, et <i>mol.</i> | 75 |
| Szántó | 89 | — Steffoltó | 71 |
| Szap | 140 | Szluno <i>praed.</i> | 77 |
| Szarka-Völgy <i>praed.</i> | 59 | Szurdák | 172 |
| Szarva-Nagy | 203 | Szobák <i>praed.</i> | 84 |
| Szarvas <i>educill.</i> | 93 | Szodó | 105 |
| — Kis <i>praed.</i> | 208 | Szokold | 190 |
| Szász | 204 | — <i>allod.</i> | 179 |
| Százd | 86 | Szolcsánka | 153 |
| Szecse-Kis | 104 | Szomodor <i>praed.</i> | 42 |
| — Nagy | 106 | Szomorfalva | 155 |
| Szécsény <i>mol.</i> | 60 | Szottina | 190 |
| — Kovácsi | 66 | Szovi <i>mol.</i> | 200 |
| Szedlicsnó <i>praed.</i> | 74 | Szogye | 139 |
| Szekula | 178 | Szálgyén-Németh | 56 |
| Szelcz | 62, 74 | Szöllös-Alsó | 188 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 108 | Sztraczin-Nagy | 67 |
| Szelény | 81 | — Kis | 68 |
| Szegh-Nagy-Egyház- Malom | 137 | Sztránya <i>praed.</i> | 114 |
| | | Sztrázsa | 174, 181 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------|----------|
| Szuhány | 76 | Tésa | 91 |
| Szúd | 89 | Tesmagh | 93 |
| Szulán Kis, Nagy | 161 | Teszér | 77 |
| Szunyogdi | 207 | Thalviesz <i>allod.</i> | 72 |
| Szunyogháza <i>villa</i> | 133 | Theszér | 143 |
| Szurdok <i>ovil.</i> | 59 | S. Thomae <i>Oppid.</i> | 57 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 83 | Thur-Kis, Közép | 110 |
| Szorovin <i>allod.</i> | 191 | Thúri-Szakállos | 129 |
| Szügy | 61 | Tild | 116 |
| | | Tlszti-Vrch <i>praed.</i> | 85 |
| T. | | Tlszti-Vrch | 57 |
| Táb-Alsó, Felső <i>praed.</i> | 60 | Tokod | 47 |
| Tajna-Kis, Nagy | 121 | Tolmáts | 99 |
| Tántsibok <i>mola</i> | 217 | Tompa | 87 |
| Tany-Kis, Nagy <i>praed.</i> | 126 | Tonkháza | 196 |
| Tarány-Alsó <i>praed.</i> | 136 | Tós-Nyárasd | 233 |
| — Felső <i>praed.</i> | 170 | Tors | 206 |
| — Márnok | 203 | Tormás <i>praed.</i> | 128, 159 |
| — — <i>praed.</i> | 225 | Tornocz-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 169 |
| Tártsány <i>praed.</i> | 89 | Torony | 226 |
| Táth | 47 | Tóth-Baka, <i>alias</i> | |
| Tavarnok | 156 | — Prandorf <i>Inf.</i> | 85 |
| Tegzes-Borfó | 92 | — Marokháza | 57 |
| Téjed-Elő, Léder, Ollé | 214 | — Soók | 158 |
| Téjfalu | 207 | — Ujfalu | 281 |
| Tékenyös <i>mola</i> | 54 | Töbör-Éte | 214 |
| Telek <i>opilion.</i> | 59 | Tököly | 118 |
| — Póka | 214 | Tök | 45 |
| Telky | 39 | Tökés | 214 |
| Telyke <i>praed.</i> | 211 | — <i>dom. tenat.</i> | 204 |
| Teplicska <i>praed.</i> | 75 | Tököld | 159 |
| Terbegecz | 80 | Tönye | 210 |
| Terény-Alsó, Felső | 116 | Töre-Kis, Nagy | 108 |
| Terczov <i>allod.</i> | 185 | Tőse | 203 |
| Terezovecz <i>allod.</i> | 125 | Trajlinek <i>mol.</i> | 178 |
| Tergenyé | 92 | Trázs | 67 |
| Terling | 200 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Trebette | 181 | V. | |
| Trnavki <i>mol.</i> | 189 | Vad-Almás | 130 |
| Trnenens. <i>mola</i> | 160 | Vág-Királyfalu | 150 |
| Trni <i>educill.</i> | 179 | Vág-Dud <i>mol.</i> | 242 |
| Truocz | 172 | — Szerdahely | 182 |
| Trpin | 76 | Vágha | 235 |
| Tsalamia-Kis | 84 | Vajar <i>mola et dom.</i> | 219 |
| Tsére <i>allod.</i> | 214 | Vajas-Vatta | 205 |
| Tvrdomesticz | 155 | Vajk-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 121 |
| Tyapko | 195 | Valchova <i>mol.</i> | 241 |
| | | Valchovna <i>mol.</i> | 216 |
| U. | | Valkáz-Kis <i>praed.</i> | 119 |
| Udvarnok | 77 | — Nagy | — |
| — Kis, Nagy | 214 | Valkócz | 111 |
| Uhliszik | 216 | Valian <i>mol.</i> | 178 |
| Uhliszko | 85 | Valta-Súr | 234 |
| Újfalu 81, 123, 142, 212 | | Válth <i>praed.</i> | 68 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 214 | Vámosfalu | 215 |
| — Duna | 228 | Vámos-Újfalu | 155 |
| — Kis | 54, 67 | Vaniga <i>praed.</i> | 243 |
| — Tóth | 231 | Vár-Bogya | 123 |
| Új-Gyalla | 132 | Várad-Felső | 106 |
| Újhely <i>praed.</i> | 232 | — Kis | 137 |
| — Jóka | 227 | Várföld <i>praed.</i> | 124 |
| Új-Jattó <i>allod.</i> | 167 | Varjas <i>praed.</i> | 211 |
| Ujlatska | 163 | Vatta-Súr | 234 |
| Új-Lehota | 161 | Vársány | 60, 87 |
| Új-Major <i>praed.</i> | 110 | Vásárd-Alsó | 160 |
| Új-Vásár Alsó | 203 | Vatta-Vajas | 205 |
| Új-világ <i>allod.</i> | 86 | Vecse | 169 |
| — Csárda <i>divert.</i> | 68 | Vecze | 79 |
| — divers. | 221 | Végh <i>praed.</i> | 130 |
| Unyatin | 75 | Velussocz | 157 |
| Úrfölde <i>praed.</i> | 149 | Vendégh-Nagy | 157 |
| Úszai <i>allod.</i> | 179 | Vének | 140 |
| Úszor | 207 | Verebélyi-Csárda <i>praed.</i> | 58 |
| Úrge Major <i>allod.</i> | 207 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------|
| Vereknye | 207 | Z. | |
| Veszele-Alsó | 109 | Zabry <i>praed.</i> | 76 |
| — Felső | 109 | Zabuska <i>praed.</i> | 82 |
| — Sylv. | 195 | Zagárd <i>praed.</i> | 166 |
| Vesz-Pusztá | 194 | Zahrád | 157 |
| Veszka | 173 | Záhora | 68 |
| Vezekény | 151 | Zakosztolán | 193 |
| — Kis, Nagy | 114 | Zalaba | 92 |
| Vicsap-Kis | 159 | Zálogos <i>sylv.</i> | 114 |
| Vidovan | 173 | Zátony-Zseli | 140 |
| Vieszka | 180 | Závoda | 109 |
| — Kis | 161 | Zdichava <i>praed.</i> | 155 |
| — <i>praed.</i> | 193 | Zebegény | 95 |
| Világ Széles | 119 | Zelle-Alsó | 196 |
| Vimol | 190 | Zellő-Kis | 68 |
| Vinár <i>praed.</i> | 85 | Zlatno | 117 |
| Vinczeháza <i>dom. venat.</i> | 232 | Zlattnik | 157 |
| Vindschachta <i>Negot.</i> | | Zmeskál <i>allod.</i> | 100 |
| Mont. | 71 | Zobor | 66 |
| Virth | 132 | Zoncz | 226 |
| Vissno | 180 | Zsakil | 73 |
| Vitek <i>mola</i> | 195 | Zsarnoszeg <i>praed.</i> | 75 |
| Vitény <i>praed.</i> | 204 | Zsejke <i>praed.</i> | 139 |
| Vitkócz | 153 | Zseli | 140 |
| Vizkeleth | 284 | — Zátony | — |
| Vizvár | 128 | Zsemer-Alsó | 92 |
| Vleskován | 173 | Zsibritó | 72 |
| Volfsthal | 34 | Zsilevnyik | 68 |
| Vozárova <i>educil.</i> | 72 | Zsikava | 116 |
| Vozokán | 160 | Zsitva-Födémes | 135 |
| Vök | 204 | — Gyarmath | 122 |
| Vörösbuzahely <i>praed.</i> | 204 | — Tó | 55 |
| Vöröskő <i>arx</i> | 198 | — Újfalu | 116 |
| Vörösvár | 121, 194 | Zsivald <i>sylv.</i> | 149 |
| Vradist | 17 | Zslkócz | 243 |
| | | Zsolnafalu | 180 |

| | Pag. | Zvoncsin | Pag. |
|------------------------|------|----------|------|
| Zsunny-Alsó, Felső | 59 | | 288 |
| Zumberg <i>divers.</i> | 198 | | |

V.

Index Personarum.

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------|------|--------------------------|----------|
| A. | | Balassa Stephanus | 114 |
| Ábel Franciscus | 211 | Balogh Joannes | 85 |
| Ackermann Antonius | 39 | — Josephus | 62 |
| Adamer Paulus | 39 | Bányay Joannes | 92 |
| Adámi Aloysius | 30 | Barinyay Josephus | 144, 146 |
| Adámkevits Mich. | | L. B. Barkóczy Ladis- | |
| Abb. 9, 17, 21, 197 | | laus Ep. | 2 |
| Adamovich Joannes | 131 | Bartakovich Adalbert. | |
| Ágoston Joannes | 232 | Abbas et Vic. 6, 18, 68. | 144 |
| Akay Vendelinus | 238 | Bartek Joannes | 199 |
| Alagovich Ladislaus | 174 | Barton Franciscus | 175 |
| Alföldy Ludovicus | 122 | Bartoss Ludovicus | 133 |
| Alkus Ignatius | 240 | Bartovics Josephus | 114 |
| Almásy Stephanus | 44 | Bartus Josephus | 212 |
| Audaházy Josephus | 103 | Basilides Josephus | 249 |
| Andorszeghi Franciscus | 95 | Bater Martinus | 255 |
| Angszl Georgius | 155 | Battyányi Ludovicus | 138 |
| Aranyossy Ladislaus | 56 | Bauer Joannes | 252 |
| Argay Valentinus | 191 | Bazalicza Mathias | 154 |
| | | Becker Joannes, Ab- | |
| B. | | bas | 8, 19 |
| Bakay Joannes, Can. | 8 | Beder Paulus | 246 |
| Balás Georgius | 249 | Behányi Andreas | 103 |
| Balásy Gregorius | — | Bekeő Benedictus | 148 |
| Balassa Gabriel Episc. | 16 | Belánszky Josephus Ep. | 1 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Bélicza Stephanus | 202 | Brogyányi Ludovicus | 249 |
| Bellay Ernestus | 249 | Brunner Joannes Bapt. | 149 |
| Bello Carolus | 221 | Bubla Joseph. 146, 232, | 235 |
| L. B. Bémer Ladisl. Ep. | 251 | — Carolus | 144 |
| Benedek Joannes | 233 | Bublik Stephanus | 233 |
| Beness Josephus | 191 | Bucsegh Joan. Nep. 102, | 104 |
| Bensch Josephus | 33 | Bucsek Georgius | 166 |
| Bérczy Ludovicus | 31 | Buda Ignatius | 54 |
| Berenházy Antonius | 218 | Buday Josephus | 196 |
| C. Berényi Antonius | | Budatinczky Andreas | 112 |
| <i>Praep.</i> | 21, 184 | Bugányi Andreas | 163 |
| Bernhardt Joannes | 102 | Bukovi Damascenus | 68 |
| Berzák Aloysius | 249 | Burián Stephanus | 42 |
| Berzauter Antonius | 97 | Buritsek Norbertus | 158 |
| Bezerédy Martinus | 252 | Bütner Carolus 30, 45, 48 | |
| Birkés Georgius | 92 | Buzna Joannes | 157 |
| Bíró Franciscus | 48 | | |
| Biró Georgius | 233 | C. | |
| Biróczy Augustinus | 138 | Caraba Stephanus | 181 |
| Bisicsky Carolus | 91 | Cebe Andreas | 166 |
| Bisztriczky Andreas | 246 | — Emericus jun. | 142 |
| Blahó Joannes | 239 | — Emericus sen. | 74 |
| — Robertus | 40 | Cherier Nicol. 145, 146, 257, | |
| Blaskovics Franciscus | 55 | Chlivényi Josephus | 252 |
| — Joannes | 111 | Chmelnicsek Nicolaus | 94 |
| Blásy Josephus | 184 | Chotiborszky Casparus | 162 |
| Bliscsik Paulus | 114 | Crettier Franciscus | 47 |
| Boeskey Ignatius | 174 | Csajághy Alexander | 267 |
| Bogyó Bartholomaeus | 37 | Csasz Steph. <i>Praep.</i> | 25 |
| Bokross Franciscus | 155 | Csejtey Josephus | 91, 93 |
| Boróczy Carolus | 31 | Cselkó Ignatius | 150 |
| Borsó Venceslaus | 127 | — Joannes | 65 |
| Böle Andreas Ep. | 1 | — Josephus | 236 |
| Bresztovánszky Steph. | 154 | Csemesz Andreas | 210 |
| Bresztyenszky Adalbert | | — Ludovicus | 236 |
| <i>Abbas</i> | 15 | Cserép Ignatius | 131 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Csernák Josephus | 135 | Döme Andreas | 215 |
| Csernó Joannes | 81 | Döme Carolus <i>Can.</i> | 9 |
| Cservenka Nicolaus | 175 | Döme Josephus | 266 |
| Csicsmanczay Joseph. | 84 | Drahokupil Ferdinand. | 44 |
| Csida Carolus | 231 | C. Draskovich Joannes | 249 |
| Csigó Stephanus | 127 | Dresmiczer Carolus | 141 |
| Csima Stephanus | 52 | Druzsbovits Joannes | 121 |
| Csintalan Ignatius | 44 | Dualszky Matthaecus | 99 |
| Cziszmazia Joannes jun. | 93 | Duben Joannes | 29 |
| — Joannes sen. | 86 | Duchon Josephus | 182 |
| Csóka Alexander | 215 | Durguth Joseph. 146, 148, 150 | |
| — Ferdinandus | 158 | Dvoran Martinus | 197 |
| Csoma Franciscus | 246 | | |
| Csunderlik Martinus | 191 | E. | |
| Czaban Andreas | 138 | Eberling Josephus | 39 |
| Czabányik Michaël | 135 | Eczeth Benedictus | 157 |
| Czagányi Andreas | 129 | Egyed Josephus | 202 |
| Czambert Joannes | 229 | Egyházy Adamus | 97 |
| Czéntár Franciscus | 69 | Ehl Joannes | 157 |
| Czetner Jacobus | 249 | Eigl Mathias | 252 |
| Czigler Ignatius <i>Abb.</i> | 12 | Elias Martinus | 271 |
| Cziszár Josephus | 176 | Endrödy Antonius | 134 |
| | | Erdélyi Basilus Ep. | 3 |
| | | Eröss Ignatius | 260 |
| | | Ettemberger Emericus | 51 |
| | | | |
| | | F. | |
| Dallos Paulus | 249 | Fába Theodosius | 51 |
| Debnár Ignatius | 202 | Fábry Ignatius <i>Abb.</i> | 19 |
| Denti Antonius | 252 | Faichtmajer Franciscus | 40 |
| C. Descóffy Thomas | 249 | Faragó Casparus | 80 |
| Deszáth Joannes | 73 | Farkas Antonius | 244 |
| Dinkay Josephus | 236 | — Joannes Nep. 98, | 101 |
| Dlhovszky Josephus | 112 | — Josephus | 28 |
| Dobias Franciscus | 224 | — Ladislaus | 60 |
| — Michaël | 169 | — Michaël | 215 |
| Dobos Georg. 146, 170, 172 | | | |
| Dobronyi Michaël | 39 | | |
| Dónay Joannes | 112 | | |

| | Pag. | G. | | Pag. |
|----------------------------|---------|----|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Fauser Antonius | 34 | | | |
| Feger Carolus | 180 | | | |
| — Josephus | 244 | | | |
| Fehér Leopoldus | 126 | | | |
| — Michaël | 77 | | | |
| Feichtinger Dominicus | | | | |
| <i>Praep.</i> | 37 | | Gaganez Josephus <i>Ep.</i> | 5 |
| — Joannes | 49 | | Gál Thaddeus | 128 |
| Fejér Georg. <i>Praep.</i> | 22, 251 | | Galbavy Joannes | 216 |
| Fekete Josephus | 193 | | Gálffy Josephus | 159 |
| — Michaël <i>Praep.</i> | 7, 98 | | Gálik Emericus | 63 |
| Feniczy Joannes | 67 | | Gály Antonius | 152 |
| Fiall Antonius | 252 | | — Laurentius | 55, 56 |
| Filinger Leopoldus | — | | Garay Stephanus | 246 |
| Filo Emericus | 168 | | Gardner Aloysius | 119 |
| Filser Florianus | 131 | | Gätser Josephus | 88 |
| Finka Joannes | 122 | | L.B. Geramb Antonius | 188, 190 |
| Fischer Bartholomaeus | 152 | | Gergely Joannes | 68 |
| — Georgius | 85 | | Gianone Antonius | 42 |
| Flessko Carolus | 72 | | Glacz Paulus | 49 |
| Fletzer Ignatius | 249 | | Goczan Josephus | 252 |
| Floder Rochus | 179 | | Goldinger Antonius | 39 |
| Floriánsz Josephus | 204 | | Gombár Paulus | 146, 258, 263 |
| Foltény Emericus | 66 | | Gotzmann Joannes | 133 |
| — Joannes | 252 | | Gramantik Valentinus | 185 |
| C. Forgách Augustus | 90 | | Grón Ludovicus | 257 |
| Földes Casparus | 96 | | Groisz Adrianus | 39 |
| Franczenbach Georg. | 152 | | Grundl Ignatius | Supl. |
| Frank Joannes | 162 | | Grznárik Leopoldus | 237 |
| — Sigismundus | 249 | | Gscheidle Fridericus | 247 |
| Freund Emericus | 60 | | Gürtler Michaël | 252 |
| Fritsch Antonius | 184 | | Gyarmathy Joannes | 267 |
| Frivaldszky Carolus | 246 | | Gyöngyösy Joannes | 46 |
| Funk Carolus | 8 | | — Paulus <i>Praep.</i> | 24 |
| | | | Györffy Ladislaus <i>Praep.</i> | 23 |
| | | | Gyurits Laurentius | 117 |
| | | | Gyürky Joannes | 78, 82 |
| | | | — Ladislaus | 100 |
| | | | — Vincentius | 82 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. | |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------|-------|
| | | H. | | |
| Habel Franciscus <i>Ep.</i> | 13 | | Hollóssy Joannes | 206 |
| Hadviger Antonius | 231 | | Holly Joannes | 194 |
| Hain Maximilianus | 253 | | Holnapy Michaël | 134 |
| Haiszl Franciscus | 80 | | Holcsek Georgius | 239 |
| Hajek Adamus | 201 | | — Joannes | 182 |
| Halász Paulus | 249 | | Horeczky Aloysius | 151 |
| Halma Joseph. 146, 180, 181 | | | Homoky Josephus | 246 |
| Hám Joannes <i>Ep.</i> | 15 | | Horth Josephus | 193 |
| Harazin Joannes | 253 | | Horváth Andreas | 427 |
| Harissnay Joannes | 144 | | — Joannes | 147 |
| Hárossy Carolus | 163 | | — Joannes <i>jun.</i> | 179 |
| Hartl Josephus | 198 | | — Joannes <i>sen.</i> | 197 |
| Hasko Casparus | 45 | | — Michaël | 171 |
| Haydin Josephus | 224 | | — Paulus | 253 |
| Haynald Ludovicus | 255 | | Horváthy Franciscus | 117 |
| Hazucha Ludovicus | 217 | | Hrasko Franciscus | Supl. |
| Héda Antonius | 204 | | Hrdliczka Joannes | 39 |
| Hegyessy Paulus <i>Abb.</i> | 16 | | Hrebicsek Stephanus | 175 |
| Heiller Carolus | 231 | | Hrmo Martinus | 109 |
| Heimlich Ferdinandus | 68 | | Huber Mathias | 217 |
| Helczl Ladislaus | 230 | | Hulényi Alexius | 186 |
| Hettes Georgius | 201 | | Hulják Josephus | 154 |
| — Joannes | 241 | | Huszár Ignatius | 111 |
| Hévánzsky Leopoldus | 269 | | Hyros Carolus | 245 |
| Hipp Josephus | 178 | | — Sigismundus | 44 |
| Hlozsyny Georgius | 168 | | I. | |
| Hodermann Ludovicus | 92 | | Ipovicz Aloysius | 71 |
| Hodossy Carolus | 239 | | Istvánffy Josephus | 220 |
| Hoffmann Ferdinandus | 238 | | Iványi Franciscus | 118 |
| — Joannes | 165 | | — Stephanus | 107 |
| Hogenbuch Stephanus | 68 | | Ivicsies Paulus | 122 |
| Holba Josephus | 246 | | J. | |
| Holzschuh Franciscus | 73 | | Jakab Theophilus | 35 |
| Hollósy Ignatius <i>Abbas</i> | 9 | | Jaloveczky Franciscus | 218 |
| | | | — Maximilianus | 245 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Janik Josephus | 175 | Kaczinał Andreas | 253 |
| Jankó Alexander | 149 | Kelecsényi Carolus | 184 |
| Jánoky Carolus | 130 | — Joannes jun. <i>Abb.</i> | 14 |
| Jánoska Joannes <i>sen.</i> | 78, 79 | Keller Joannes | 196 |
| — Joannes <i>jun.</i> | 199 | — Michaël | 114 |
| Jánotyik Anselmus | 39 | Kemp Michaël <i>Can.</i> | 10 |
| Janyik Michaël | 74 | Kern Carolus | 40 |
| Jaross Vincentius <i>Can.</i> | 8, 271 | Kertész Ignatius | 59 |
| Jászék Franciscus | 75 | Keszelnborn Carol. | 133, 136 |
| Jasztrabszky Stephanus | 64 | Keszely Athanasius | 170 |
| Jedlicska Emericus | 192 | Királyi Stephanus | 97 |
| — Georgius | 194 | Kisska Martinus | 187 |
| Jedlik Anianus | 253 | Kiszlingstein Antonius | 73 |
| Jekelfalusy Vincent. <i>Can.</i> | 10 | Klein Franciscus <i>Praep.</i> | 26 |
| Jenik Nicolaus | 60 | — Georgius | 103 |
| Jeszenszky Joannes | 114 | Kleinhaus Ignatius | 166 |
| Jezsó Michaël | 232 | Klempa Simon | 40 |
| Juhász Antonius | 100 | Klena Mathias | 172 |
| — Josephus | 124 | Klimo Samuel | 62 |
| Jupita Antonius | 144 | Klinda Stephanus | 219 |
| Juriga Joannes <i>Bapt.</i> | 179 | Klinkovits Ignatius | 153 |
| — Josephus | 220 | — Josephus | 116 |
| Jursza Joannes | 115 | Knapp Antonius | 242 |
| K. | | Koch Josephus | 162 |
| Kadeczky Josephus | 147 | Koczich Josephus | 175 |
| Kajser Ignatius | 219 | Kolárik Josephus | 185, 186 |
| Kiliny Antonius | 225 | Kolkovich Ignatius | 36 |
| Kamenár Joannes | 249 | Kollár Steph. <i>Ep. et</i> | |
| Káncz Lazarus | 28, 30 | <i>Vic.</i> | 4, 21, 22, 29 |
| Kapy Gábríel | 260 | — Stephanus | 47 |
| Kárász Ignatius | 143 | Kollárik Andreas | 202, 203 |
| — Josephus | 74 | Kollároviťs Petrus | 57 |
| Kardhordó Antonius | 137 | Komorny Paulus | 120 |
| Karell Isidorus | 74, 77 | Konessny Emericus | 220 |
| Karner Antonius <i>Ep.</i> | 251 | Kopernitzky Stephanus | 8 |
| | | Koppy Josephus | 143 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Korber Alexander | 68 | Kubicza Vincentius | 164 |
| Koreszka Joannes | 246 | Kubina Ignatius | 176 |
| Kosztenein Franciscus | 49 | Kubiss Josephus | 95 |
| Kovács Aioysius | 253 | Kukutska Hugolinus | 232 |
| — Emericus | 226 | Kunn Nicolaus | 249 |
| — Ignatius | 50, 53 | Kunszt Joseph | |
| — Joannes | 81 | <i>Abb.</i> | 7, 18, 170, 260 |
| — Josephus | 239 | Kurtsényi Joannes | 54 |
| Kovácsy Joannes | 213 | Kuruczár Georgius | 152 |
| Kovaltsik Josephus | 246 | Kvetán Josephus | 223 |
| Kováts Matthaeus | 127 | | |
| — Paulus | 65 | L | |
| Könözsy Georgius | 79 | Laczkovits Mart. | 192, 193 |
| Köntös Josephus | 178 | Laczuska Michaël | 195 |
| Kövér Andreas | 133 | Lakatos Antonius | 107 |
| Krainer Antonius | 49 | Lakner Antonius | 209 |
| Králik Josephus | 199 | Laky Joannes | 61, 66 |
| Krály Theodorus | 35 | Lántz Gabriel | 35 |
| Kranz Aloys. <i>Pr.</i> | 22, 68, 70 | Lányi Carolus | 257 |
| Kraupa Vincentius | 171 | Laucsik Michaël | 135 |
| Krautmann Josephus | | Lefánty Joannes | 29 |
| <i>Can.</i> | 7, 246, 257, 258, 263 | Lehoczky Joannes | 42 |
| Krebesz Andreas | 76 | Lemény Joannes <i>Ep.</i> | 2 |
| Krédó Joannes | 49 | Leutter Franciscus | 249 |
| Kreminger Anton. <i>Praep.</i> | 27 | Lieb Eduardus | 39 |
| Kremnicska Joan <i>Can.</i> | 10 229 | Lieszkovszky Gabriel | 151 |
| — Thomas | 255 | Lifflner Franciscus | 227 |
| Krbecsek Carolus | 253 | Linek Josephus | 236 |
| Krchnyák Leonardus | 175 | Linter Josephus | 234 |
| Krigovszky Rudolphus | 175 | Lipovniczky Stephanus | 29 |
| Krizsák Josephus | 157 | Lípthay Andreas <i>Can.</i> | 8 |
| Krizsan Mathias | 137 | — Antonius | 128, 132 |
| Kronberger Antonius | 253 | — Michaël | 31 |
| Kropp Josephus | 246 | Lollok Josephus | 250 |
| Kubicza Georgius | 48 | Lovák Mauritius | 133 |
| — Josephus | 192 | Lőrinczy Antonius | 194 |
| | | Loziczky Ludovicus | 93 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| M. | | | |
| Maár Csrolus | 10, 231 | Mászny Joannes | 247 |
| Madács Josephus | 237 | Matejka Joannes | 63 |
| Madovy Josephus | 171 | — Josephus | 175 |
| Madvay Franciscus | 246 | — Venceslaus | 187 |
| Magyar Joannes | 97 | Mateovich Steph. | 176, 177 |
| Majer Joannes jun. | 54 | Matusska Alexander | 220 |
| — Joannes sen. | 213 | Mattyasovszky Steph. | |
| — Stephanus | 271 | <i>Praep.</i> | 26 |
| Majerszky Josephus | 228 | Mátyus Ludovicus | 102 |
| Maisch Eduardus | 70 | Mayer Lambertus | 253 |
| Maisch Jacobus | | Mazura Josephus | 231 |
| <i>Praep.</i> | 32, 33 | Mechler Josephus | 87 |
| Majthán Joannes | 44 | Medgyessy Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 20 |
| Majthényi Adolphus | 28 | Méhes Petrus | 250 |
| — Antonius <i>Episc.</i> | 5 18 | Melisznik Ignatius | 71 |
| — Josephus <i>Praep.</i> | 23 | Melítsek Josephus | 216 |
| Makara Michaël | 141 | Menyharth Franciscus | 87 |
| Makk Joannes | 205 | Menyhárth Ludovicus | 250 |
| Malagyi Joannes | 186 | Mészáros David | 234 |
| — Josephus | 175 | — Emericus | 257 |
| Mallyi Josephus | 221 | — Franciscus | 128 |
| Malocsay Casparus | 227 | — Joannes | 54 |
| — Josephus | 181 | — Josephus | 78 |
| Manyák Joannes | 137 | — Stephanus | 162, 164 |
| Marczel Joachinus | 166 | L. B. Metzberg Joseph. | 230 |
| Marenchik Michaël | 159 | Mezey Josephus | 125 |
| Marich Augustinus | 68 | Michálek Stephanus | 184 |
| Márkly Josephus | 167, 169 | Miklosovics Aloys. | 257, 258 |
| Markó Joannes | 181 | Miklovits Joannes | 250 |
| Markovics Antonius | 217 | Mikolits Florentius | 40 |
| Mármüller Capistranus | 253 | Miksik Emericus | 242 |
| Martinkovics Petrus | 161 | Milkó-Draskóczy Aloys. | 183 |
| Massa Alexius | 28 | Mindszenty Carolus | 208 |
| Massay Stephanus | 147 | Miskoltzy Martinus <i>Ep.</i> | 4, 13 |
| | | — Martinus | 48 |
| | | Mitlenka Georgius | 184 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|
| O. | | | |
| Mocsary Georgius | 64 | Obermayer Georgius | 156 |
| Molnár Joannes | 257 | Obholczér Joannes <i>Nep.</i> | 250 |
| Motosényi Franc. Raim. | 250 | Ochaba Stephanus | 184 |
| Moyes Stephanus | 218 | Ocskovszky Franciscus | 185 |
| Mratsai Fridericus | 60 | Ocsovszky Joannes | 224 |
| Mráz Emericus | 185 | Okolicsányi Paulus | 115, 121 |
| Mráz Michaël | 39 | Olgyay Adolphus | 52 |
| Mrázik Stephanus | 183 | Olhauzer Michaël | 245 |
| Muchay Ignatius | 35 | Ollé Andreas | 68 |
| Müller Joannes | 247 | Ondrejkovics Alexius | 224 |
| Mühr Carolus | 231 | — Joannes | 114 |
| Murcsics Joannes <i>Bapt.</i> | 33 | Opecska Georgius | 75 |
| N. | | | |
| C. Nádasdy Franciscus <i>Ep.</i> | 1 | Opsersal Julianus | 162 |
| Nagy Emericus | 56 | Oravec Martinus | 188 |
| — Franciscus | 126 | Ordódy Alexius | 31 |
| — Josephus | 141 | — Augustinus | 97 |
| — Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 10 | — Theodorus | 94 |
| — Michaël | 57 | Orosz Alexander | 210 |
| Navratil Adalbertus | 39 | Osvald Cristianus | 153 |
| Nedeczky Josephus | 131 | — Franciscus | 248 |
| Nemecskay Steph. | 240 241 | Oszczy Mathias | 153 |
| Németh Constantinus | 203 | Osztrovsky Emer. | 215, 218 |
| — <i>Georg. Abb.</i> | 5, 18, 21, 32 | Otocska Carolus | 231 |
| — Joannes | 99 | | |
| Némethy Franciscus | 211 | P. | |
| Némzely Josephus | 78 | Palkovics Carolus | 30 |
| Névery Rudolphus | 114 | — Joannes | 224 |
| Nigrédy Franciscus | 253 | — Josephus | 165 |
| Noszek Joannes | 158 | Palsovits Antonius <i>Abb.</i> | 10 |
| Noszticzus Joannes | 164 | Palugyay Thomas | 196 |
| Novák Josephus | 117 | — Emericus <i>Ep.</i> | 2 |
| Novákovics Joannes | 250 | Paul Franciscus | 189 |
| Novota Franciscus | 253 | Pántocsek Josephus | 19 |
| Novozád Josephus | 116 | Papp Franciscus <i>jun.</i> | 40 |
| Nyeregjártó Georgius | 232 | | |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| Papp Franciscus <i>sen.</i> | 61, 66 | Pisely Georgius | 39 |
| — Joannes | 140 | Pivonyka Joannes | 245 |
| Pásztor Joannes | 82 | Plechschmidt Ignatius | 173 |
| Pászty Nicolaus | 175 | Plenczner Georg. <i>Abb.</i> | 17 |
| Pathó Ambrosius | 97 | Podobny Joannes Bapt | 28 |
| Patzko Augustinus | 39 | Pogány Adalbert. <i>Abb.</i> | 19, 251 |
| Paulik Gabriel | 91 | — Andreas | 209 |
| Paulovits Franciscus | 235 | Pokorny Augustinus | 224 |
| Paulovszky Carolus | 202 | — Joannes | 58 |
| Pauly Venceslaus | 222 | Polakovics Antonius | 217 |
| Paunátz Michael | 123 | — Ignatius | 182 |
| Pávelka Joannes | 175 | Pongrácz Adolphus | 107, 110 |
| Pécha Martinus | 237 | — Augustinus | 150 |
| Péchy Franciscus <i>Abb.</i> | 36 | — Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 16 |
| Pékarovits Joannes | 175 | — Petrus | 31 |
| Pelikán Ferdinandus | 231 | Pónitz Josephus | 83 |
| Peller Joannes | 191 | Poór Josephus | 98 |
| Peňyáska Paulus | 243 | Popelka Georgius | 194 |
| Péőcz Sigismundus | 143 | Popovics Basilius <i>Ep.</i> | 2 |
| Pereszlényi Stephanus | 160 | Porubszky Josephus | 105 |
| Perkinkó Antonius | 68 | Predl Stephanus | 253 |
| Pészánzsky Josephus | 44 | Pribelyi Franc. | 145, 257 |
| Pethő Joannes | 47 | Pridavka Antonius | 150 |
| Petrás Joannes | 222 | Prihel Josephus | 247 |
| Pétróczy Paulus | 81 | Prisztits Paulus | 46 |
| Petrovits Josephus | 187 | Pritzel Martinus | 96 |
| Petsovits Floridus | 39 | Prix Franciscus | 39 |
| Pfleger Antonius | 36 | Prohászka Mathias | 88 |
| Pflüger Antonius | 253 | Prohászka Stephanus | 198 |
| Pfützner Leopoldus | 139 | Prokopovszky Daniel | 250 |
| Piáček Josephus | 236 | Prunyi Jacobus | 100 |
| — Benedictus | 202 | — Josephus | 145, 257 |
| Pilissy Georgius | 247 | Pruzsinszky Michaël | 46 |
| Piliár Stephanus | 102 | Prybila Josephus <i>Abb.</i> | 8, 13 |
| Pintér Antonius | 95 | Psorner Joannes | 85 |
| — Franciscus | 253 | Pulman Josephus | 219 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Pullmann Tobias | 170 | L. B. Rudnyánszky Sa- | |
| Putz Michaël | 250 | muel <i>Can.</i> | 6, 26, 152 |
| | | Rudolf Vincent. <i>Abb.</i> | 23, 34 |
| | | Rumy Carolus | 256 |
| R. | | Rustsák Antonius | 118 |
| Radlinszky Andreas | 73 | Rusznayák Andreas | 196 |
| Rajner Carolus <i>Episc.</i> | 16 | | |
| Rakovszky Aloysius | 50 | | |
| Ránolder Joannes | 253 | | |
| Rath Josephus <i>sen.</i> | 8 | | |
| — Josephus <i>jun.</i> | 39 | | |
| Rátz Andreas | 266 | Saaghy Vendelinus | 138 |
| Rausher Josephus <i>Abb.</i> | 14 | Sághy Georgius | 211 |
| Rázél Josephus <i>Praep.</i> | 23 | Sailer Georgius <i>Episc.</i> | 18 |
| Reich Josephus | 73 | Salamon Josephus | 127 |
| Reither Josephus | 34 | Sallay Ferdinandus | 49 |
| — Aloysius | 114 | Samuel Aloysius | 37 |
| Rendek Josephus | 271 | Sándor Antonius | 147 |
| Répássy Joannes | 118 | Sántha Augustinus | 102 |
| Rés Carolus | 215 | Sántó Carolus | 107 |
| Résely Michaël | 207 | Sárficzky Michaël | 247 |
| Reszka Florianus | 89 | Sarkány Joannes | 250 |
| Reviczky Michaël | 123, 126 | — Ildephonus | 125 |
| Rezsny Joannes | 225 | Sarlay Franciscus | 130 |
| Rhóny Joannes | 139 | Schedivy Josephus | 173 |
| Ribeczky Franciscus | 104 | Schedunyi Ignatius | 200 |
| — Joannes | 183 | Scheischáb Carolus | 42 |
| Ribonich Stephanus | 238 | Scherz Carolus | 10, 231 |
| Richter Aloys. <i>Praep.</i> | 24 | Schill Balthasar | 206 |
| — Adolphus | 257 | Schmidt Josephus | 173 |
| Rikker Josephus | 222 | — Leonardus | 118 |
| Rimely Michaël <i>A. Abb.</i> | 15 | — Paulus | 240 |
| Rissák Andreas | 196 | Schnausz Franciscus | 133 |
| Roder Aloysius | 57 | — Georgius | 130 |
| Roman Josephus | 247 | Schnell Georgius <i>Can.</i> | 10, 244 |
| Roth Ignatius | 250 | Schökl Carolus | 40 |
| Rudnyánszky Josephus | | Scholtész Aloysius | 73 |
| <i>Abb.</i> | 7, 14, 55, 255 | Schönbach Josephus | 247 |
| | | Schopper Georgius | 231 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Schorman Antonius | 221 | Spertl Georgius | 250 |
| — Joannes | 79 | Spribila Aloysius | 89 |
| Schlik Augustinus | 215 | Sqnór Casparus | 179 |
| Schrott Josephus <i>Ep.</i> | 25 | Stadler Florianus | 39 |
| Schulz Joannes | 97 | Stantzl Martinus | 40 |
| Schultes Sigism. <i>Abb.</i> | 12 | Stenzl Josephus | 254 |
| Schventner Michaël | 250 | Sterbeczky Camillus | 39 |
| Schvinn Joachimus | — | Statina Josephus | 159 |
| Scitovszky Joannes <i>Ep.</i> | 1 | Stilla Marcus | 34 |
| Scolári Ignatius | 46 | Stoltz Antonius | 48 |
| Sesaszny Joannes | 175 | Strba Joannes <i>Praep.</i> | 22 |
| Seultety Michaël | 184 | Strebiczky Alphons. | 39 |
| Sebestényi Ladislaus | 232 | Stukovszky Emericus | 208 |
| — Ludovicus | 116 | Sturgyik Josephus | 240 |
| Sebök. Josephus | 209 | Stverteczky Emeri- | |
| Seffcsik Paulus | 208 | cus | 146, 236, 237 |
| Sefcsik Joannes | 247 | Styaszny Adamus | 144 |
| Sidló Aloysius | 133 | Sujánszky Antonius | 40 |
| Simonfalvay Gerardus | 254 | Sulhay Joannes | 106 |
| Simonyi Rudolphus | 54 | Sütteő Josephus | 120 |
| Simor Joannes | 40 | Svéczy Paulus | 152 |
| — Josephus | 245 | Svok Franciscus | 201 |
| Simunchich Ignatius | 38 | Szabó Antonius | 257, 263 |
| Simunyi Petrus | 236 | — Franciscus | 105 |
| Skarniczl Alexander | 230 | — Joannes | 114 |
| Smicziklas Gabriel <i>Ep.</i> | 2 | — Joannes Eleemos | 248 |
| Somogyi Aloysius | 250 | — Joannes Nep. | — |
| — Andreas | 54 | — Josephus <i>jun.</i> | 91 |
| — Carolus | 250 | — Josephus <i>sen.</i> | 146, 257 |
| — Joannes | 167 | Szábély Albertus | 138 |
| Soóky Ignatius | 135 | — Henricus | 260 |
| Spáda Franciscus | 40 | Szакmáry Emericus | 133 |
| — Joannes | 187 | Szakolczay Adolphus | 208 |
| Spányi Josephus | 202 | Szakstetter Joan. | 209, 214 |
| Spécz Josephus | 38 | Szalay Joannes | 224 |
| Speziár Michaël | 161 | Szaniszló Franciscus | 266 |

| | Pag. | | Pag. |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
| Szehm Josephus | 69 | Sztankovits Antonius | — |
| Szekfü Francisc. <i>Abb.</i> | 7, 122 | <i>Abb.</i> | 5, 17 |
| Szelmelveisz Carolus | 39 | — Georgius | 495 |
| Szemes Georgius | | — Ignatius | 254 |
| <i>Praep.</i> | 26, 123 | — Joannes <i>Ep.</i> | 3 |
| Szenczy Emericus | 254 | Sztarecsek Michaël | 205 |
| Szendinger Franciscus | 73 | Sztehlik Paulus | 247 |
| Szent-Gály Josephus | 73 | Sztraka Thomas | 226 |
| Szentiványi Franciscus | 95 | Szuchanek Stephanus | 200 |
| — Josephus | 44 | Szuppán Sigismund. | 257 |
| Szent Mihálfalvay Igna- | | Szydrán Andreas | 152, 156 |
| tius | 247 | Szvoboda Josephus | 206 |
| Szény Thomas | 133 | | |
| Széplaky Josephus | 250 | T. | |
| Szigethy Josephus | 171 | Tainczner Josephus | 220 |
| Szilasy Joannes | 254 | Takács Ludovicus | 228 |
| Szily Ambrosius | 129 | Tamaskovits Josephus | 174 |
| Szitkey Josephus | 85, 86 | Taxner Ignatius | 235 |
| — Laurentius | 72 | Tego Josephus | 254 |
| Szivák Stephanus | 140 | Tejtölösy Josephus | 189 |
| Szivi Simon | 254 | Tergalecz Gregorius | 60 |
| Szkaliczky Andreas | 96 | Tersztyánszky Anton. | 263 |
| Szklénár Franciscus | 69 | — Emericus <i>Ep.</i> | 251 |
| — Joannes | 247 | — Franciscus | 73 |
| Szkrussina Ladislaus | 199 | — Josephus | 110 |
| Slabigh Georg. | 188, 190 | Thaisz Joannes | 208 |
| Szlabik Jacobus | 209 | Thalhammer Antonius | 209 |
| Szlaussek Emericus | 200 | Thebery Stephanus | 113 |
| Szlezák Stephanus | 234 | Thuránszky Hermanus | 127 |
| Szmazsenka Josephus | 178 | Thuróczy Josephus | 122, 124 |
| Szmetana Joannes | 153 | — Ludovicus | 149 |
| Szmetenay Joannes | 129 | — Sigismundus | 257 |
| Szmrtnik Stephanus | 31 | Thurzó Josephus | 179 |
| Szmodiss Joannes <i>Abb.</i> | 18 | Tillmann. Michaël | — |
| Szmolik Carolus | 61 | Timtsák Joannes | 177 |
| | | Tokózy Iozentianus | 140 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Tomtsik Josephus | 108 | Vaiszkopf Michaël | |
| Tóth Antonius | 153 | <i>Praep.</i> | 24 |
| — Emericus <i>Can.</i> | 8 | Vaigeth Michaël | 83 |
| — Josepsus <i>jun.</i> | 45 | Vajky Josephus | 68 |
| — Josephus <i>sen.</i> | 251 | Vajmár Stephanus | 201 |
| — Paulus | 226 | Valentovich Josephus | 101 |
| — Tiburtius | 208 | Vallus Joannes | 83 |
| Tölgyessy Stephanus | 54 | Valmráth Antonius | 229 |
| Török Ignatius | 232 | — Joannes | 90 |
| Töröss Nicolaus | 223 | Vály Eduardus | 190 |
| Trajesik Josephus 158, | 160 | Vanyek Joannes | 236 |
| Trabalik Joannes | 254 | Váradý Carolus | 215 |
| Trunessek Antonius | 251 | — Josephus <i>Abb.</i> | 17 |
| Tulats Franciscus | 142 | Várfly Carolus | 84 |
| Tulay Martinus | 186 | Vargha Casparus | 138 |
| Turcsányi Franc. <i>Abb.</i> | 14 | Varju Andreas | 139 |
| Turják Franciscus | 41 | Veisz Joan. Nep. <i>Praep.</i> | 26 |
| | | Veiszpek Mathias | 60 |
| U. | | Végh Aloysius | 228 |
| Udránszký Daniel <i>Abb.</i> | 13 | Veres Joannes | 108 |
| Uhl Carolus | 229 | — Joannes | 29 |
| Ujeczky Josephus | 254 | Verner Josephus | 247 |
| Ujhelyi Emericus | 251 | — Paulus | 243 |
| Ujságk Stephanus | 241 | Verseghy Paulus | 133 |
| Ungerhoffer Jós. <i>Can.</i> | 9 | Veszely Valentinus | 105 |
| Urbanek Franciscus | 243 | — Josephus | 202 |
| Urbanovszky Josephus | 180 | Veszellovszký Carolus | 41 |
| Úrge Josephus Alex | 49 | Vesztróczy Franciscus | 30 31 |
| | | Viber Josephus <i>Can.</i> | 8, 28 |
| V. | | Vicent Victor | 185 |
| Vachsman Carolus | 138 | Victorisz Josephus | 167 |
| Vachtler Carolus | 40 | Vilt Michael | 109 |
| Vághy Lazarus <i>Can.</i> | 11 | Viszauer Ignatius | 39 |
| Vagner Augustus | 209 | Viszolajszky Aloysius | 42 |
| Vagyon Stephan. <i>Praep.</i> | 27 | Vittich Antonius | 247 |
| | | Vittmann Josephus | 251 |

| | <i>Pag.</i> | | <i>Pag.</i> |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Vitzenberger Gregor. | 290 | Z. | |
| Vizner Franciscus | 169 | Zaffiry Josephus | 58 |
| Vodnyánszky Joannes | 212 | Zahonyay Joannes | 90 |
| Vohldrann Joannes | 38 | Zaicz Franciscus | 159 |
| Volf Paulus | 216 | Zajicsek Volfgangus | 157 |
| Votruba Carolus | 89 | Zaklúkal Joannes | 132 |
| Vörös Antonius | 164 | Zatkovits Franciscus | 54 |
| Vranovits Georgius | 247 | Zatureczky Emericus | 214 |
| Vrlla Aemilianus | 158 | Závaszky Joannes | 168 |
| Vuich David | 39 | Zelinka Joannes | 85 |
| | | Zelnik Michaël | 76 |
| W. | | Zeman Joannes | 178 |
| Wagner Ignatius | 136 | C. Zichy Dominicus <i>Episc.</i> | 3 |
| Wagner Amandus | 39 | Ziska Joannes | 97 |
| | | Znamenák Josephus | 122 |
| | | Zsihovits Franciscus | 89 |



Supplementum.

- Pag. 9. Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KRATO-
QUILA *exmittatur et legatur Vacat.*
- Pag. 48. D. Stephanus Végh *exmittatur et legatur Vacat.*
- Pag. 52. Köhid-Gyarmath Parochus D. Stephanus Iványi
de Királyfia Karcsa, I. Com. Bars. Sed. item
Praed. de Vereb. et Sz. György Tab. Jud. Ass.
Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Conventualis.
- Pag. 59. D. Andreas Knapp *exmittatur et legatur Vacat.*
- Pag. 73. Steffoltó D. Andreas Radlinszky *exmittatur et*
legatur Vacat.
- Pag. 93. Helemba loco D. Ludovici Loziczky *legatur*
Parochus. D. Ignatius Grundl, I. Sed. Archi
Episc. de Vajka et Érseklél Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Pag. 107. Kis Apáthi loco D. Stephani Iványi *legatur D.*
Ludovici Loziczky I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Ass.
- Pag. 114. Aranyos Maróth *legatur alter Cooperator D.*
Andreas Radlinszky AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor.
- Pag. 116. D. Ludovico Sebestényi *addatur. I. Com. Bars.*
Tab. Jud. Assessor.
- Pag. 171. Loco CSÁRS *legatur CSÁRI.*
- Pag. 179. Bur S. Nicolai *Cooperator legatur D. Antonius*
Thalhammer qui.
- Pag. 209. *exmittatur.*
- Pag. 199. GRINAVIAE *legatur Parochus D. Josephus*
Králik.
- Pag. 249. Pöst D. Halász Paulum *legatur D. Hraskó*
Franciscus AA. LL. et Phil. Doctor. Pestini.

no a C

| JULIUS | | NOVEMBER. | DECEMBER. |
|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| S. 1 Theod. | 1 OO. Sancel | V. 1 Eligii | S. 2 Bibianae |
| 27) + Ev. Lu. | 2 Fid. Def. | 49) + Ev. Luc. 21. | D. 3 A 1 Adv. |
| D. 2 A 4 V. | 3 Huberti | L. 4 Barbarae | M. 5 Sabbae |
| L. 3 Coy. | 4 Carol. B. | M. 6 Nicolaus | J. 7 Ambr. + ☉ |
| M. 4 Uda | | V. 8 Con. M. L. | S. 9 Leoad. + |
| M. 5 Will | 5) + Ev. Matth. 22. | | |
| J. 6 Isai | 5 A 22 Em. | 50) + Ev. Matth. 11. | D. 10 A 2 Adv. |
| V. 7 Wil. | 6 Leonhardi | L. 11 Damas. | M. 12 Maxentii |
| S. 8 Kilid. | 7 Engelb. ☉ | M. 13 Luciae + | |
| 28) + Ev. Ma. | 8 Godefridii | | |
| D. 9 A 5 | 9 Theod. M. | | |
| L. 10 Ama. | 10 Andr. A. | | |
| M. 11 Pii | 11 Mart. E. | | |
| M. 12 Henr. | 6) + Ev. Matth. 9. | | |
| J. 13 Mar | 12 A 23 Emil. | | |
| V. 14 Bon. | 12 St. Val. | | |



CALENDARIUM pro Anno a Christo Nato MDCCCLXIII.

Table with 12 columns for months (JANUARIUS to DECEMBER) and rows for days (1-31). Each cell contains the day number, month, and names of saints or events. Includes special days like 'Dies Paschalis' and 'Dies Pentecostes'.

Hoc Anno corrente 1843.

Table with 2 columns: 'Aureus Numerus' and 'Epacta Gregor'. Lists numbers 1-4 and corresponding Gregorian calendar symbols.

Quatuor Tempora.

Table with 2 columns: 'Die' and 'Tempora'. Lists days 8, 10, 11, 20, 22, 23, 28, 7, 9, 10, 20, 22, 23, Dec.

Quadrantes Lunae.

Table with 2 columns: 'Novilunium' and 'Plenilunium'. Lists 'Primus Quadr.' and 'Ultimus Quadr.'

De Eclipsibus.

Text describing solar and lunar eclipses for the year 1843, mentioning dates and times.